

THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR

AN INTERNATIONAL DAILY NEWSPAPER

BOSTON, FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 12, 1941—VOL. XXXIII, NO. 244

ATLANTIC EDITION THREE CENTS (FIVE CENTS OUTSIDE THE U. S.)

Local News

Local news of Boston, Greater Boston and New England, together with features and pictures, will be found on Pages 2, 4, and 5.

'Gas' Curfew to Continue? Tension in Paris Grows; Saltonstall Warns Plants

The World's Day—September 12, 1941

Washington: Davies Insists Shortage Exists

Ralph K. Davies, Acting Petroleum Co-ordinator, insisting a problem of gasoline shortage "does exist" in the East, despite the finding of a Senate committee that there was no shortage of petroleum products, in a formal statement mentioned possibility of an early lifting of the sales curfew and rationing program for filling stations as proposed by the Committee.

The Army reported that its total strength was 1,587,190 officers and men, including 705,000 Selective Service trainees.

A joint Senate-House conference committee, working on the \$3,583,900,000 tax bill, was reported to have agreed on lowering income exemptions from \$2,000 to \$1,500 for married persons and from \$800 to \$750 for single persons.

The American Red Cross announced that a Red Cross delegation, headed by Allen Wardwell of New York, would be sent to Soviet Russia within a few days to study and report on the most urgent relief needs in that country and the manner in which they can best be met.

W. Averell Harriman, chairman of the United States Mission to Russia, said after a conference with President Roosevelt that the mission would take up soon in Moscow the question of furnishing American supplies not only needed by Russia in the immediate future, but those required for "ultimate victory" over Hitler.

Secretary of State Hull in a press conference indicated that Germany's actions will determine what areas the United States will consider "defense waters" in which United States warships will shoot first in their patrols to defend shipping against Axis attacks.

In Europe: German Soldier Attacked in Paris

Frenchmen attacked a German soldier in Paris heightening tension over growing French resistance to collaboration with the Nazis. [Page 6.]

Norwegian resistance, chiefly through labor unions, to the German occupation forces appeared about to flare into major disturbances following the German proclamation of civil siege in Oslo and some Norwegian coastal towns, it was reported from Stockholm. Berlin reports avowed that the Norwegian disturbances had been quelled. [Page 7.]

New England: Supplies Fail Bay State Plants

Massachusetts factories are now faced with closing because of dwindling supplies, Governor Saltonstall warned. [Page 2.]

"We must shoot first, ask questions later," said Undersecretary of the Navy Forrestal as naval supply men graduated at Harvard. John Roosevelt was among the graduates. [Page 2.]

A mysterious Mr. "X" entered the Coakley impeachment trial at the State House. [Page 2.]

Springfield is a "boom town without a boom" as pay rolls hit a new high in defense production upsurge. [Page 5.]

Labor dispute at Arlington Mills in Lawrence, Mass., which looked likely to keep soldiers from getting uniforms, ended by American Federation of Labor victory in very close employee election. [Page 2.]

Americas: Arnold Inspects Canal Zone

Balboa, Canal Zone (P)—Major Gen. H. H. Arnold, Deputy Chief of Staff of the United States Army, landed at Albrook Field aboard a four-engine bomber. He said he would inspect "aviation installation facilities of the Canal Zone" and then return to the United States.

Air and Sea: Nazis Reply by Attack on Convoy

An attack on Atlantic convoy by German U-boats, in which Berlin claimed that 22 ships totaling 134,000 tons had already been sunk, was apparently Germany's answer to President Roosevelt's order for a "shoot first" defense of Atlantic shipping lanes. [Page 1.]

British air raiders attacked Germany's naval base at Kiel, and the Baltic port of Rostock. Axis planes raided Suez Canal, doing no damage according to Cairo reports, while Vichy report said R. A. F. planes raided an airport near Cannes, Southern France.

In Russia: Reds Cross Dnieper River

Russian counterattacks were reported by Moscow to have crossed the lower Dnieper at four points, resulting in the capture of the island of Hortitsa directly below the site of the great Dnieper Dam.

Russians claimed that German reverses in the Smolensk sector had dashed all Nazi hopes of equaling Napoleon's 83-day march to Moscow.

Springfield's Bib and Tucker Neat for Exposition Opening

SPRINGFIELD, Mass., Sept. 12.—"See you at the Exposition!"

This is the popular by-word in Springfield and throughout New England today as thousands of families in this region of the country make ready to attend the grand opening tomorrow of the Silver Jubilee year of the Eastern States Exposition in Springfield.

A regiment of 2,000 men of the 6th Coast Artillery is already encamped on the Exposition grounds

to put on one of the most spectacular air defense demonstrations ever staged in the East.

With national defense as its theme this year, the Exposition will feature hundreds of exhibits from humming defense factories.

Seven full days, beginning tomorrow and continuing through Saturday, Sept. 20, will be packed with new and thrilling features, including contests and competitions.

Thousands are looking forward to the exciting entertainment spectacles which are scheduled during the week, with Hoot Gibson and his champion cowboys and cowgirls as a highlight of each evening's program, and "Lucky" Teter and his automobile stunt drivers to top the afternoon's show.

So it's off to the Exposition for thousands as the big show gets under way.

[Eastern States Exposition News: Page 5]

Weather Predictions

RAIN FAIR WARMER COLDER
TODAY
TOMORROW
COLDER FAIR WARMER RAIN
Complete Weather Predictions for New England on Page 3

Brake Is Put On Food Prices In Bay State

'Consent decree' signed by distributors follows Federal Grand Jury investigation in Boston.

By Donald B. McCommond

Staff Writer of The Christian Science Monitor

The Federal Government has set the brakes on rising food prices in Massachusetts, it was learned today in Boston.

Sharply diverging from usual methods of attacking the problem of rising food prices, the Department of Justice has secured an agreement signed by a number of food-distributing corporations, Maurice M. Goldman, attorney for some of the corporations and for the Massachusetts Food Council, disclosed today.

The agreement is in the form of a "consent decree," ordinarily filed by consent of the parties to avoid trial.

There is a slight cart-before-the-horse angle to the negotiations in that companies involved have not yet been faced with the Federal Government's complaint against them. Still, they have agreed to the entry of the decree. The latter will be used in the proposed civil suit against the assenting companies in the Federal District Court of Massachusetts, Mr. Goldman said.

One provision has been made public, however. This is for dissolution of the Massachusetts Food Council, the trade organization of distributors, chain stores, and wholesalers throughout the State.

Radical Change

The Government's use of a "consent decree" marks a radical change in procedural methods in its campaign against climbing prices. In Connecticut, the Government attacked the problem through a Federal Grand Jury which returned indictments against several chain stores and corporations, charging conspiracy and price-fixing.

By switching from the criminal to the civil side of the courts, the Government is expected to obtain a more lasting effect from its efforts to put stoppers on rising food prices. A "consent decree" ordinarily applies not only to past events but looks to the future by restraining further violations of the Sherman Anti-Trust Act. The "decree" is also believed an indication that the Federal Government considered the problem here not in a class meriting criminal prosecution.

Federal investigators of the anti-trust division came into Massachusetts in May, right after their work in Connecticut. John N. Cole, special assistant to the United States Attorney-General, who supervised presentation of evidence to the Connecticut Grand Jury, is now in Boston, assisted by F. C. Baugh and H. Donald Leatherwood.

Well Into August

The Federal investigation lasted well into August. Mr. Cole then took the results of his inquiry before the Massachusetts Federal Grand Jury which considered the testimony of various businessmen for three weeks. The Grand Jury's regular term ended Friday, but by a special order of the District Court here, they were ordered to continue their investigation.

Suddenly, and without explanation, the investigation ended.

Continued on Page 4, Column 4

Roosevelt Orders Shoot-First Defense; British Expect Speeding of U.S. Arms; Nazis Claim 22 Ships Sunk in Convoy

British press welcomes Roosevelt's move, but public inclined to wait sound of guns.

By Peter Lyne

Staff Correspondent of The Christian Science Monitor

LONDON, Sept. 12.—Most of the British public heard President Roosevelt's speech from a BBC recording relayed during the customary breakfast time skirmish this morning.

Londoners reading the full text at leisure at lunch time today have been greatly impressed by the masterly Roosevelt phraseology and by the weight and significance of his words.

Press comment is confined so far to the evening papers, since the speech was too late for the editorial columns of the morning papers.

The Evening News says: "It is not a declaration of war in the old formal sense. But it is a massive intervention in war; and consequences that may flow from it are as obvious to the President as to the isolationists who are today raising obstinate voices against it. Risks are being taken with open eyes, and the bold acceptance of them by Wendell Willkie is believed to show that the mass of Americans won't shrink from them."

Hitler Placed in Dilemma

The Evening Standard sees Hitler in his biggest dilemma of the war as result of Mr. Roosevelt's "shoot first" stroke of statesmanship.

It guesses that Hitler's solution will be to "pursue his immediate aim of destroying Soviet Russia before inciting the United States. If that be his purpose the President has armed us better to parry it. "With the sea battle in the west swung in our favor more assuredly than ever before in this war, we can apply ourselves more keenly to the land battle in the east. The President leads his nation with great audacity. Our response must be more audacious."

Cold, realistic common sense—a decision which had to be taken and could not be safely delayed much longer—is how Britain in general sees the declaration that America will henceforth shoot first in defense of freedom of the seas.

Wait Sound of Guns

As banner headlines here today announce that 300 United States ships have already started to hunt for German and Italian undersea "rattlesnakes," Britons cannot be said to be throwing their caps in the air over the President's speech. The significance of Commander in Chief Roosevelt's shooting order to his Navy and Army certainly isn't underestimated here. But the speech has grown weary as each successive presidential pronouncement was hailed as bringing the United States virtually into the war.

Today Britain is more concerned with listening for the sound of American guns, or alternately, should Hitler prefer it, of hearing that U-boats and raiders have scuttled off, leaving the Stars and Stripes in supreme command of the Atlantic.

Continued on Page 6, Column 1



The Navy: Guardian of Freedom
Like a majestic sentinel the 35,000-ton battleship U. S. S. North Carolina rides the horizon, ready to repel any threat against American security or sovereignty. The silhouetted officer is aboard an accompanying destroyer from which the picture was taken.

Convoy Attacked: Is It Hitler's Reply? Nazis Admit Difficulties in Russia

BERLIN, Sept. 12 (AP)—Germany announced today, hard on the heels of President Roosevelt's order for a shoot-on-sight defense by American warships at the approach of "rattlesnake" Axis raiders, that German U-boats were even now engaged in one of the greatest convoy attacks of the war.

According to this announcement, German submarines had sunk 22 ships from a British convoy in the North Atlantic and still were attacking. It appeared as though Germany were trying to answer President Roosevelt with actions instead of words.

[In London, British naval sources declined today to comment on the German report of a major attack on a British North Atlantic convoy.]

Previous German claims of heavy sinkings in U-boat attacks on convoys have been received considerably upon the arrival in port of ships claimed as sunk.]

What formal stand Germany would take on the American President's radio address last night, however, was shrouded in the deepest official silence.

Adolf Hitler himself, it was obvious to all observers, has reserved the exclusive right to determine Germany's official reaction.

Hardly had foreign correspondents reached their offices after the silent noon press conference when the radio informed the world of the convoy sinkings.

A special communique, heralded to German radio listeners by the

Russian Has Time To Find New Comet

By the Associated Press

Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 12—Harvard natural scientists report that a Russian astronomer, standing by his telescope less than 150 miles from the invading German Army, has discovered a new comet.

Dr. Fletcher Watson of Harvard said last night that he had learned by cablegram that Astronomer G. Neujmin sighted the comet Aug. 29 at the Russian Observatory in Simeis, East Crimea, East of Odessa.

"With the international situation as it is, we were amazed that anyone still remains at Simeis," Mr. Watson said.

customary fanfare of trumpets preceding signal announcements, did not locate the continuing action specifically.

More than 40 ships, heavily protected by swift corvettes and destroyers, gave the submarines their target, the communique said.

"In a stubborn fight of several days, submarines so far have sunk 22 steamers of a total of 134,000 tons. Two other steamers of 11,000 tons were torpedoed and may be considered lost," it said.

"The attack against the enemy convoy is continuing."

Dutch Ship Sunk

By the Associated Press

BATAVIA, Java, Sept. 12.—A Netherlands Indies Navy communique said today that the missing 7,322-ton Netherlands motorship Kota Nopan presumably was the victim of a German raider near the Galapagos Islands while en route to the United States.

Neutral shipping sources in New York told the Associated Press Sept. 5 that a German raider operating in the Pacific Ocean about 1,000 miles west of the Panama Canal had sunk the Kota Nopan and threatened other vessels.

The Kota Nopan carried rubber and tin among its cargo. Other ships arriving in New York reported being chased near the Galapagos.

In Berlin the German High Command announced today that British speedboats had made repeated attacks on a German convoy in the English Channel, but that three of them were sunk by Nazi naval and shore-gun action and the rest driven off.

German bombers last night were said by Berlin to have sunk three British merchantmen, of 9,000, 8,000 and 4,000 tons, damaged a light cruiser and damaged a 2,000-ton merchantman.

The three merchantmen claimed sunk and the light cruiser were reported bombed in an attack on a convoy near Great Yarmouth. In Rome the High Command said an Italian submarine in the Atlantic had sunk a large oil tanker and probably also destroyed a 5,450-ton freighter with a torpedo hit.

By the Associated Press

Friday, Sept. 12—As the Russians claimed new successes on the Central sector of the Eastern Front, the German High Command today finally acknowledged difficulties caused by "mud and rain" on this sector, but insisted operations were nevertheless "progressing well."

According to the German News Agency, "strong" Soviet troop concentrations in the central sector came under "effective fire" from German artillery.

The Russian Army newspaper Red Star said the Germans were being driven back upon Smolensk at the rate of from seven to ten miles a day in one phase of a series of assaults by the Central Front troops of Marshal Semyon Timoshenko.

During last night, the Soviet communique said, "our troops continued to fight the enemy along the entire front."

The Soviet Information Bureau said the 47th German Tank Corps, "reinforced with artillery and infantry," had suffered heavy losses in a pincer operation by Soviet units patterned upon the very encirclement tactics which the Nazis have emphasized since the invasion of Poland.

"Taking into pincers the enemy tank regiments which have entered points wedged into our lines," a communique reported, "Soviet troops cut them off from the invasion."

Continued on Page 6, Column 7

Lindbergh Lists as Warmongers British, Jews, and New Dealers

DES MOINES, Iowa, Sept. 12 (P)—"The British, the Jewish, and the Roosevelt Administration" were charged last night by Charles A. Lindbergh as "the three most important groups which have been pressing this country toward war."

Speaking before what was called the most unorthodox audience he has faced, the famous flyer's points were received with a chorus of mingled boos and cheers. The address was sponsored by the America First Committee and was broadcast.

Despite the admonition of several committee leaders that the crowd "not disgrace Iowa," the catcalls continued with the cheers as Mr. Lindbergh accused the three groups he named and other "war agitators" of planning a step-by-step campaign to put the United States into the conflict.

Earl C. Jeffery, Chicago, national director of flight operations for America First, who estimated the crowd at 8,500, declared "this is the worst I've ever seen."

"It is a very small minority, however," he added, referring to the vocal opposition. "It looks like an organized attempt to sabotage the meeting."

A package of America First cards thrown from the balcony struck and knocked down a plant in a vase directly in front of the flyer.

Roosevelt Speech Cheered

The crowd cheered President Roosevelt 11 distinct times during his address.

Robert J. Bannister of Des Moines, meeting chairman, and others on the speakers platform, including the minister who pronounced invocation, were both booed and cheered as they entered.

The audience heard President Roosevelt by radio before Mr. Lindbergh spoke on "Who Are the War Agitators?"

"They planned, first, to prepare the United States for foreign war under the guise of American defense; second, to involve us in the war, step by step, without our realization; third, to create a series of incidents which would force us into the actual conflict," he said.

"Only the creation of sufficient 'incidents' yet remains; and you see the first of these already taking place, according to plan—a plan that was never laid before the American people for their approval."

England's Position

Termining England's position "desperate," Mr. Lindbergh asserted:

"Her population is not large enough and her armies are not strong enough to invade the Continent of Europe and win the war she declared against Germany. Her geographical position is such that she cannot win the war by aviation alone regardless of how many planes we send her."

"Even if America entered the war, it is improbable that the Allied armies could invade Europe and overcome the Axis Powers."

If it were not for her hope, he said, "she would have surrendered long ago."

President tells the world Axis ships will be sunk on sight in U. S. defense areas.

By Roscoe Drummond

Staff Correspondent of The Christian Science Monitor

WASHINGTON, Sept. 12.—The United States Navy today set about executing the terms of President Roosevelt's historic world radio address of last night in which he revealed that he had ordered the Navy to shoot on sight German or Italian submarines, surface raiders or aircraft encountered in any area vital to American defense.

The prompt reaction in the principal capitals of the world suggests that America has taken a step which may well tip the scales of the war and has given new courage and strengthened the resistance among the temporarily conquered democracies.

London is heartened and confident. Britain foresees that as a result of the President's action Germany will have to stand back and let an ever-growing stream of war materials flow across the Atlantic or enter a shooting encounter with the United States.

Berlin is vague in its comment and compared with recent vituperations against America is remarkably—restrained. An authorized German spokesman said that "the President has clearly told the world that he alone is responsible for all ensuing developments"—although in fact the President said just the opposite.

Signor Gayda Threatens

Only from Italy, which has not done much successful fighting for the Axis, does there come any vociferous response. Here "Signor Gayda, who talks a powerful war from Rome, threatens to hurl the Italian Navy against 'United States Naval ships on sight.'"

The President's warning was direct and final: "From now on, if German or Italian vessels of war enter the waters, the protection of which is necessary for American defense, they do so at their own peril."

Speaking to the "unanswered question" of the President's address, namely, what are the areas of American defensive waters, Cordell Hull, Secretary of State, said today American Naval operations would cover any area in which the safety of the Western Hemisphere was threatened.

He explained that in the final analysis the activities of the Nazi naval warfare would determine just how extensive this area might be.

American battleships and bombers are at this moment enforcing the freedom of the seas in the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans and are now authorized under the President's momentous declaration of policy to enforce the freedom of the seas in every ocean.

The Navy is at this moment using its strength to protect Lend-Lease goods.

Continued on Page 9, Column 1

Text of President's speech to nation: Page 19.

The Christian Science Monitor Index

Friday, September 12, 1941

Boston and New England
News 2, 4, 5
Daily Features Page 21
Editorials 22
Entertainment Timetable 10
Financial Pages 16-18
Hollywood Letter 10
Local Arts and Theater Page 10
Radio Timetable 14
Real Estate Column 4
Rhode Island Letter 5
Sports Pages 14-15
The Home Forum 12
"The Father's great Love" (With Italian Translation) 11
Today's Woman 11
Traveltalks 3
Washington Sideglances 3

Industry Is Urged to Sacrifice Its Own Selfish Interests for Defense

N. E. Council Urges Business To Unlimited Defense Effort

MANCHESTER, Vt., Sept. 12.—Unless the Nation's business is willing to make "immediate sacrifices to achieve all-out war materials production," it will face the "alternatives of actual warfare," Ralph K. Flanders, President of the New England Council, told business leaders assembled here today.

War with Germany, he added, would moreover be one "which we have failed to limit to the enemy's territory and to a brief, victorious engagement."

America has now reached the "testing time" in its "war effort," he told New England businessmen gathered for the Council's sixty-fourth quarterly meeting.

"The war with which we are concerned," Mr. Flanders declared, "is the kind of war in which we have to choose between bloodshed on the one hand and an abundant supply of war materials on the other."

Greater Exertion Needed

"For us, it is far better that we should stretch our energies to the limit in producing war materials, than that by our failure to produce them we should face the necessity for long-continued and extensive loss of life among the younger generation."

"It would be easier to nerve ourselves to a task of this sort were our own boys facing the guns of the enemy. Anyone could then see what is required of him. It takes imagination and a higher degree of patriotic devotion to nerve oneself to an effort like this, designed to save our boys from this final sacrifice."

He is capable of this more mental and moral effort; we are preparing a future world of less bloodshed, less social turmoil, greater social stability and greater possibility for human satisfaction, both here and abroad."

The responsibility of the Government in the "testing" period, he said, lies in controlling inflation and cutting down "non-defense and pseudo-defense" expenditures.

It is the responsibility of employers to hold down prices of their finished goods, he said.

Must Curtail Spending

Employees must "divert their excess purchasing power into savings, ready for their use after the war, emergency is over," Mr. Flanders added.

Large industry has uttered little protest against taxes "which may run as high as 70 per cent and 80 per cent of the profits," he said.

But in "some other respects," he added, large enterprises "have not met the test so well."

"There has been in some directions a lack of enterprise in searching for suitable defense contracts. There may even have been cases of unwillingness to take defense contracts offered, except at prices

away out of line with those bid in other parts of the country.

"If such instances exist, they are evidence either of unwillingness to exert oneself in behalf of the defense program or of a lack of enterprise and managerial ability which prevents us from manufacturing with as great economy as is the case in other sections."

No Time Now for Theory

Recalling opposition to New Deal measures, he said the Government must "decide whether it is more interested in using this emergency to develop its theories of economic control than it is to bend its energies single-heartedly to winning the war."

In the last analysis, the "final bottleneck" in defense production, Mr. Flanders said, "is one of managerial ability." The "final limit on our output will be the willingness and ability of business managers to extend their capabilities to the farthest extreme," he declared.

Turning to the effect of the war effort on small business, he said: "The testing time for the small industries of New England has come. The pressure which is bearing down on them is brought about by the scarcity of raw materials, some in great, some in lesser degree."

"It affects different business enterprises in different ways. Some of those whose product is almost entirely made of metal can more easily shift to defense work, either as prime contractors or as subcontractors, than can others in which smaller amounts of metals are used as 'findings,' or in other ways."

Meant to Aid Morale

"For the cases in which only small amounts of metal are required to keep comparatively large numbers of men employed, it would seem wise for the Government to make provision for the release of these small amounts of metal, provided that the aggregate total does not seriously hamper the defense effort. The maintenance of civilian morale and the avoidance of unnecessary unemployment fully warrant adjustments of this sort from the standpoint of the defense program as a whole."

"For small industries such as those engaged in woodworking, in which the use of metals is unimportant, a different problem presents itself. To the extent that the defense program diminishes the market for the regular product, there will either have to be an acceptance of the situation, or an energetic search for defense business in woodworking lines."

"Possibilities of this sort are beginning to appear as, for instance, in the making of wooden cases for the shipping of artillery ammunition and in the making of skis and snowshoes for military use. New requirements which have developed for suitable defense contracts. There may even have been cases of unwillingness to take defense contracts offered, except at prices



'Umph-ah-bah, Umph-diddy-ah-bah' The tuba section of the crack 372d Infantry Band as it marched down Columbus Avenue in Boston.

When 'The Monkey Wrapped His Tail Around the Flag Pole'

Wrapped in a big bass tuba, his cheeks puffed out like a balloon, the grandest tiger of the 372d Infantry Band was strutting his stuff along Columbus Avenue.

It was parade day for the Army's crack negro regiment, and the 372d's band—swingers at heart, every one—was leading the way.

Along the sidewalk, Boston's Harlem watched, as mounted police, on dancing brown stallions, led the world's "most truckiest" drum major; as a chorus of trumpeters swung jauntily behind, their solos in unison punctuating with exclamation points the paragraphs of a happy-go-lucky band; as the boys in olive drab marched by.

And the proudest of all was the boy inside the big bass tuba, going "umph-ah-bah, umph-ah-bah, umph-diddy-ah-bah, umph-ah-bah." It was a rhythmic growl. The whole band has rhythm. These are the boys who get together outside the army tents of an evening, swinging it in glorious jazz session. The urge to jazz it up is never completely lost. It breaks out on parade days. It broke out yesterday.

"Oh... Th' mon-key wrapped his tail a-round the flag pole..." sang the trumpets.

"A-round the flag pole," answered the chorus of clarinets.

"A-round the flag pole," shouted the entire band.

"Oh... Th' mon-key wrapped his tail a-round the flag pole..." That was the solo again.

"A-round the flag pole," said the flutes and the bar bells.

"A-poop da poop-poop," commented the tuba.

The mounted policemen's horses shook their manes and pranced about in time with the rhythm.

And the marching men themselves lifted their knees a little higher and swung their hips a little snappier.

It was a pretty good old army, after all, their smiles seemed to say, and they were glad to be in there fighting for the U. S. A.

William R. Frye

Governor Hears Disruption Of Industry in State Looms

Closing down of many Massachusetts plants and the "disruption of whole communities" for lack of raw materials diverted to defense production is threatened in Massachusetts within the next two or three months, the Massachusetts Industrial Committee on National Defense told Gov. Leverett Saltonstall today.

The Associated Industries of Massachusetts joined with the Committee in presenting this forecast of coming industrial dislocations. These are being produced by:

1. Failure of raw materials to arrive quickly enough to sustain defense industries in their present high production.
2. Raw materials are being so completely withheld from certain non-defense plants that many of them cannot see how they can continue to keep open.

John F. Tinsley, Chairman of the State Industrial Defense Committee and President of the Associated Industries, gave the findings to the Governor. Mr. Tinsley's material was drawn from two surveys just finished. Their results were also supplied to Albert M. Creighton, OPM Co-ordinator for New England.

These surveys disclose difficulties, it was announced, that encountered the prime contractors in farming out parts of their work to subcontractors who, because of their small size, have a higher production cost and such low priority rating, if any, that they cannot get their raw materials quickly enough to meet the primary contract requirements.

Prospective subcontractors in considerable numbers are deprived of the means to carry on their usual business and have not been brought into the Priorities pattern for defense work. These are conditions, the report says, on which strong representations should be made to the Supply Priorities Allocation Board in Washington, "to avoid wholesale dislocation of small manufacturing plants."

"This matter of handling sub-

Naval Reserve Group Has Exercises

In an atmosphere of wartime intensity with Undersecretary of the Navy James V. Forrestal warning that the "Navy must now shoot first and ask questions afterwards" 376 ensigns of the Naval Reserve Supply Corps were graduated today into active service at Harvard's Memorial Hall.

Among the new ensigns was John A. Roosevelt, youngest son of the President. The ceremonies were broadcast over a nation-wide hookup.

Sitting together in a hall dedicated to Harvard's casualties of the Civil War, in an atmosphere of academic seriousness, the ensigns formally completed three months of intensive training and received their diplomas from Mr. Forrestal.

The young men, dressed in blue and gold uniforms, are graduates of 90 American universities and have studied at the Harvard Graduate School of Business Administration this summer. They are now ready for assignments as supply officers in the United States fleets and shore stations.

Undersecretary Forrestal, feature speaker, told the audience of 800 Naval men and their guests that they were today answering in the affirmation the question: "Has democracy the vigor and discipline to defend itself?"

"There is nothing wrong with today's youth," said the speaker. "Doubt and cynicism is un-American and always will be."

Commenting on the address of President Roosevelt over the radio last night, the Undersecretary stated: "You in this audience are being commissioned to carry out the order to shoot first and ask questions afterwards."

Dean Wallace B. Donham of the Harvard School of Business Administration, called upon Americans to join in carrying to a successful conclusion "a war in which we are already, in effect, engaged."

Declaring that dissension is born of failure to recognize our state of war, Dean Donham said: "The people and the Congress may well consider whether it is not even now time to recognize facts and stop arguing about words."

"When I studied international law four decades ago, the thing that is happening today between this country and Germany would have constituted acts of war. We should have called the situation by that short and realistic word—war."

Others speakers at the graduation were Rear Admiral Ray Spear, Paymaster General of the Navy, and Capt. K. C. McIntosh, officer in charge of the Supply Corps School conducted at Harvard. This school is expected to be continued as a permanent feature of the defense emergency.

Shoe Workers' Pay Rise Favored

WASHINGTON, Sept. 12 (AP)—A recommendation for a 40-cent-an-hour minimum wage for the shoe industry was sent by an industry committee today to Brig. Gen. Philip B. Fleming, Wage-Hour Administrator.

It was expected that General Fleming would issue an order about Oct. 1 making the new minimum, five cents above that of the last year, effective on Nov. 1.

Officials of the wage-hour division estimated the 40-cent wage floor would mean pay increases for approximately 96,000 workers, most of whom are women.

It was a rhythmic growl. The whole band has rhythm. These are the boys who get together outside the army tents of an evening, swinging it in glorious jazz session. The urge to jazz it up is never completely lost. It breaks out on parade days. It broke out yesterday.

Leo Goodman, representing the C. I. O.'s United Shoe Workers, contended that a production increase of 24 per cent in the first six months of 1941 as compared with a similar period in 1940 was accompanied by "substantial price increases."



Sir Frederick Whyte Representative of Royal Institute of International Affairs, London, in Boston to observe how Americans are thinking about the kind of a peace to follow this war.

A. F. of L. Wins By 13 Votes At Lawrence

The employee election at Arlington Mills of Lawrence, Mass., was won by the American Federation of Labor with a margin of 13 votes, according to figures announced here today by Albert J. Hoban, Acting Regional Director of the National Labor Relations Board.

The strike which led to the election proved "one of the most important in New England defense industry, threatening for a time the supply of Army uniforms. The vote stood thus:

Total valid votes cast	6,029
Woolen and Worsted Federation, A. F. of L.	3,028
Textile Workers' Union (C. I. O.)	1,011
For neither union	1,990

As a majority called for 3,015 votes, the A. F. of L.'s 3,028 just let it in for the right to be certified as sole bargaining agency for the employees.

In addition to this ballot of workers employed within the mills the 12 truck drivers of the mills voted nine for the teamsters' union of the A. F. of L. and three for no union.

No protest will be made by the Textile Workers' Union of the Congress of Industrial Organizations, officials at Lawrence said today.

The strike, which began Aug. 8, ran a month, caused the War Department to ask the Labor Board to see what it could do, and was ended last week by agreement to let the Board hold an election yesterday.

An election next Monday has been arranged for employees of the Merrimack Manufacturing Company of Lowell. The strike at the mills, which are one of the principal makers of corduroys and velveteens, is still on. About 2,500 workers will vote. They will have a choice between a local independent union, the United Textile Workers of America, A. F. of L., or neither.

In the election at the new plant of the Cornell-Dubilier Corporation at New Bedford this week, the Electrical Workers' Union of the A. F. of L. won 670 to 341. The strike there also was terminated by decision to hold an election. The company has important defense work.

Gift for Mrs. Winant

CONCORD, N. H., Sept. 12 (AP)—Mrs. John G. Winant, wife of the Ambassador to England, will confer with Mrs. Walter Latham of New York, President of Bundles for Britain, on civilian war aid, it was announced today. Mrs. Latham will be Mrs. Winant's guest her home here tonight and tomorrow. She will present Mrs. Winant with a leaded glass panel from London Cathedral.

Weather Predictions

By U. S. Weather Bureau

RAIN	FAIR	WARMER	COLDER
TO	FAIR	WARMER	COLDER
TO	FAIR	WARMER	COLDER

Boston and Vicinity: Fair tonight, lowest temperature about 47 degrees; Saturday fair, slowly rising temperature in the afternoon; moderate northwest to north winds diminishing and becoming variable Saturday.

Maine: Fair but with considerable cloudiness and continued cool tonight and Saturday.

New Hampshire: Fair but with some cloudiness and continued cool tonight, with frost in the valleys. Saturday fair, slowly rising temperature.

Massachusetts, Connecticut and Rhode Island: Fair tonight; temperature about the same or two degrees lower than last night with light frost in exposed places. Saturday fair, rising temperatures in the interior.

Atlantic Coast, Eastport to Block Island: Moderate northwest winds tonight, diminishing to gentle and becoming variable Saturday. Weather fair but with some high cloudiness. Visibility good today and tonight.

Block Island to Cape Hatteras: Fresh northerly wind diminishing over the north portion and fresh winds mostly northeast over the south portion. Fair tonight and Saturday.

Official Temperatures

Location	Temp.	Location	Temp.
Boston	53	New York	57
Chicago	54	Norfolk	53
Los Angeles	61	Philadelphia	55
Miami	82	St. Louis	56
Minneapolis	58	San Francisco	57
New Orleans	77	Washington	58

A-8.10 a. m. D-8.10 p. m. B-8.10 a. m. C-8.10 p. m.

High Tides at Boston

Fridays, 4:38 p. m.; height 8.0 feet.
Saturdays, 3:04 a. m.; height 8.1 feet.
Light all vehicles by 1:30 p. m.

THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR

AN INTERNATIONAL DAILY NEWSPAPER
Founded 1908 by Mary Baker Eddy
Published daily except Sundays and holidays at The Christian Science Publishing Society, One, Norway Street, Boston, Mass. Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance, postage paid at Boston, Mass., and at mailing offices. One year, \$12.00; six months, \$6.00; three months, \$3.00. Single copies, 10 cents. (Printed in U. S. A.)

Bureau: 25 Second class rates at the Post Office at Boston, Mass., U. S. A. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in section 1103, Act of Oct. 3, 1917, authorized on July 11, 1918.

Statler Tissue
44 Soft White

Patriarca Pardon Branded As 'Mockery to Parole System'

Injection of a mysterious "X" into the Councilor Daniel H. Coakley Senate impeachment trial, and the branding of the Raymond L. S. Patriarca pardon as a "mockery to the parole system," marked today's session of the trial now ending its third week.

Edward T. Collins, member of the Executive Council when the Patriarca pardon was granted on the Coakley-prepared petition, told the Court that Councilor Coakley informed him that a person identified only as "X" had "called the Governor about it."

Neither the prosecution nor Mr. Coakley, during his cross-examination, pressed the witness for the identity of Mr. "X."

The Governor at that time was Charles F. Hurley who has previously testified regarding his recollection of the circumstances surrounding the pardon of Patriarca after he had served only 84 days of three consecutive 3-to-5-year sentences. The Patriarca case is considered the feature of the prosecution's case against Councilor Coakley.

Former Councilor Collins was put on the stand by Robert T. Bushnell, Attorney General and trial prosecutor, as a witness for the prosecution. When Mr. Collins was questioned regarding his conversation with Mr. Coakley concerning the Patriarca pardon petition, Mr. Collins attempted to read a prepared statement.

After looking at the statement,

Mr. Bushnell announced that Mr. Collins was attempting to keep from the trial the name of a third person, a move agreed to by Mr. Bushnell. After considerable discussion between Mr. Bushnell and William H. Lewis, chief counsel for Mr. Coakley, the statement was read in which Mr. Collins quoted Councilor Coakley as stating: "X" called the Governor about it."

Prior to Mr. Collins' appearance as a witness, Mr. Bushnell interrogated Joseph H. Hagan, head of the Rhode Island Parole and Probation System. Mr. Hagan, in answer to a Bushnell question, said that on December 23, 1938, two days after the Patriarca pardon on parole conditions, he called Walter S. Ryan, Deputy Massachusetts Commissioner of Correction, and told him "the parole of Patriarca was a mockery to the parole system."

When Mr. Lewis objected to the answer, Senator Angier L. Goodwin, presiding officer, ordered the answer stricken from the official trial record.

Mr. Hagan was placed on the stand by the prosecution for the announced purpose of proving that Councilor Coakley "lied under oath" before the special Commission which investigated pardons and paroles and dropped the original charges against the Councilor.

Attorney General Bushnell declared "the fact that he lied under oath is evidence of a corrupt purpose."

Brookline Estate for Disposal

10 1/2-Acre Show Place to Be Sold



Heath and Warren Streets, Near Country Club
Splendid 28-Room House, 7 Baths, Elevator, Air-Conditioned, Gas Heat, Beautifully Landscaped Grounds, Garden, Chauffeur's Cottage, 3-Car Garage, Carriage House
7-Room Gardner's Cottage, Oil Heat, 2-Car Garage
WALTER CHANNING, Inc.
50 Congress Street, Boston Telephone HUN. 8230

Ickes Presents Power Control Views to Pacific Northwest

SEATTLE, Wash.—On an "all-day" vacation of two weeks in the Olympic National Park from which he returned Sept. 5, Harold L. Ickes, Secretary of the Interior, said today to "talk things over" with the people of this region. As part of the department which has been reorganizing, national parks and a good part of public power policy under its control, Mr. Ickes has had a vital part in development of the Pacific Northwest during recent years. The Grand Coulee-Bonneville system, reclamation of the Columbia Basin and the Olympic National Park, with its enlargements, have all developed to their present point during Mr. Ickes' term.

In speeches at Spokane, Port Angeles and Tacoma the Secretary laid upon the high point of his administration of power development and acquisition of public lands. These included issues highly discussed here and while, at no point could Mr. Ickes be accused of compromise, his speechmaking was not the least a desire for understanding of the aims of the Federal Government in the Pacific Northwest. What is termed "Federal interference," he said, was no more so than was Jefferson's acquisition of the Northwest Territory or the sending of Lewis and Clark to make their epochal exploration of it.

The question on public power policy uppermost in this section of the country at the time concerns the form of administration under which the Columbia River power system shall function. Shall it continue as under the present temporary arrangement with a single administrator, such as Dr. Paul J. Raver, responsible alone to the head of the Department of Interior? This is the plan of a bill now before Congress, sponsored by Congressman Knute Hill of this State. Or shall it be in the form of a modified "TVA setup" as in the bill, also before Congress, introduced by Senator Homer T. Bone which provides for a three-man board to administer the production and sale of the enormous power from the two dams?

Mr. Ickes in his recent visit spoke of the Hill proposal as one which will "accelerate and make possible the full development of these great projects," and added: "The bill introduced by Congressman Hill is fully satisfactory to the Department of the Interior. May I express the hope that those of you who are interested in a well-balanced, rational development of this great region will support this bill." While the plans are basically opposite, their supporters are in, what Senator Charles L. McNary of Oregon describes as his attitude toward the Bone bill, one of "friendly disagreement." Supporters of either plan are all public ownership advocates and agree on a general power policy which includes the immediate acquisition of all privately owned plants and an integrated publicly owned power system "so that firm power can be maintained at all points on the enormous transmission grid at all times."

Commenting on his own bill Senator Bone, who is a veteran battler for public ownership of power, said that if Mr. Ickes were to remain Secretary of the Interior for another 50 years it would be a different story. But under a

different national Administration, control by the Federal Government might make of this magnificent system a political football or it might fall into the hands of those unfriendly to public power. As proposed by Mr. Bone the three-man board would be appointed by the President with consent of the Senate with staggered terms of office. The men would reside in the region and so avoid the absentee control which slows up operation at the present time.

Those favoring the three-man plan for local control are the Washington State Planning Commission and the Northwest Public Power Association, made up of cities and districts in Oregon and Washington who own their own power systems, including Seattle, Tacoma and Eugene, Oregon, and public power districts already in operation.

The stand taken by the Washington State Public Ownership League under whose auspices Mr. Ickes spoke in Tacoma, is that the question is economic rather than political, and that the question is one of getting immediate action in acquiring private utilities in order that the big Grand Coulee-Bonneville system may begin to operate as an integrated whole, not only in the interest of the consumer public but in the interest of vital national defense industries. The argument of immediate need is being used extensively for pushing through the Hill measure. The Washington State Grange is also in favor of the plan for direct Federal control of the utility.

In taking his vacation in the Olympic National Park, Mr. Ickes went into the very camp of the embattled landowners who have bitterly fought the alleged arbitrary manner in which their properties have been condemned for the enlargement of the Park. In a speech at Port Angeles Mr. Ickes expressed himself as pleased over the enlargement of the Park to take in a corridor to, and strip along the Pacific Ocean. The plan, he said, was the President's, and would give the Nation its only National Park with a mountain, forest, ocean scenic combination. Mr. Ickes' stay at the Park was spent in a ranger cabin.

Ickes Warns Critics Of 'Gas' Saving

SEATTLE, Wash., Sept. 12 (AP)—Secretary of the Interior Harold L. Ickes, at variance with a Senate committee on the question of petroleum supplies, believes "persons in the East who contend there is no gasoline shortage may have to eat their words six months from now."

This, Secretary Ickes suggested to interviewers yesterday, will be the situation if the gasoline available at present along the Atlantic Seaboard is expended recklessly without a thought to the other uses to which transportation facilities may be put.

Conservation is essential now, he declared, so that when carriers are required to haul fuel oil this winter, there will be sufficient gasoline stocks on hand to meet all needs.

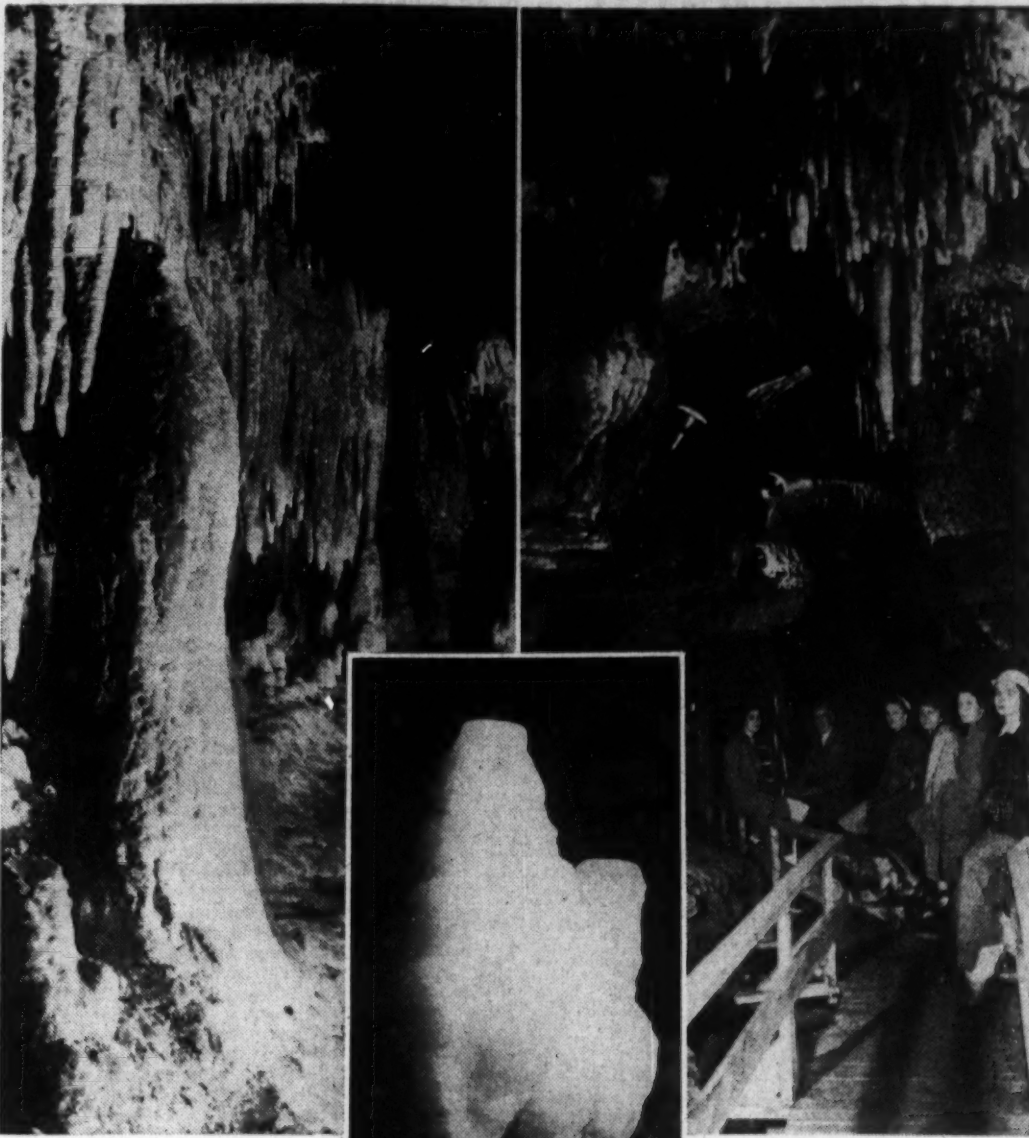
If we should wait until there is an acute shortage before we begin to conserve supplies, there would be a loud outcry from the public and from some of the people in Washington, D. C., as well," he said. "Our job is to see that no acute shortage occurs. In order to do that we have to keep up storage."

Advised that a Senate committee had found no evidence of gasoline shortage in the East, the Interior Secretary and Petroleum Co-ordinator said the committee's report could be likened to the shortsightedness of industrial and Government leaders who allowed the aluminum crisis to develop.

He recalled that there were persons in the East who wouldn't admit an aluminum shortage until it became so obvious no one could deny it.

"I think we have the same thing here," he continued. Mr. and Mrs. Ickes are returning to the Capital by train today after a vacation in the Olympic National Park in Northwestern Washington.

Wisconsin's Cave of the Mounds



Underground Wonderland

Scenes typical of the forest of stalactite and stalagmite formations in cave opened in Wisconsin last year. Left: Stalactites hang down like crystal chandeliers. Right: Narrow passageway through which visitors walk. Lower: An unusual formation in the cave.

Scenic Cave Rich in Rare Formations

Monitor Traveltalks
By M. Le Tour

Written for The Christian Science Monitor
Cave of the Mounds is the most recently discovered bit of Wisconsin scenery. It adds the beauty of colored, underground stone formations to the great variety of scenic attractions for which the State has long been famous.

Until a fortunate blast in August, 1939, in the quarry on the oldest farm in Dane County, no one supposed that a really spectacular cave existed in that locality. The glacier which made the lakes and gravel hills of Wisconsin also cut down through nearly 200 feet of rock and gouged out all the preglacial caves. Now only in the unglaciated southwestern part of the State are limestone caverns of any size to be found. Of the few which do exist in this region only one at Muscoda and Cave of the Mounds, just discovered at Blue Mounds on U. S. Highway 18 and 151, are accessible.

The new tourist attraction was opened to the public on May 30, 1940. Artistic electric illumination, rail stairs, and board walks throughout make it possible for the visitor to see the formations in comfort. Fortunately for those who enjoy nature in her unspoiled beauty the spectacular formations have been protected. The cave was completely sealed against human eyes. It has no natural entrance so there was no opportunity for early settlers or pseudo-explorers to enter and carry away the stalactites and the cave onyx deposits.

Variety of Cave Deposits
In walking through the thousand feet of displayed formations visitors see a variety of cave deposits ranging from a massive ridge of onyx statuary to tiny threads of stone. One room is 200 feet long and 30 feet from floor to ceiling.

The massive stalagmite deposit, the center rises in pinnacles and towers from 15 to 25 feet above the floor. Formed by the slow drip of lime water through 50,000 years in silent darkness the famous ridge is like a carved wonder. Elephants, camels, owls, people are just a few of the interesting shapes molded by natural forces. At several points one can see deep pits leading down to a lower level of the cave which winds like a pasture creek through the rock beneath the main cavern.

At the top of "Baby Blue Mounds," a stalagmite covered hill, the visitor crosses into a section rich in colors. Reds, browns, orange, grays, and blue-black blend in masses like tapestries. From the ceiling hang delicate hollow stalactites, mere straws of stone which lengthen through the centuries as tiny drops of water seep through the hollow centers and evaporate to leave their film of crystal limestone.

Black Onyx Pendants
At the far end of the cave is a cluster of black onyx pendants. Some have united with the floor formations to make pillars and solid columns. A few of the formations in this room are streaked with red and black veins giving them the name "bleeding stalactites." On the floor a broken stalagmite resembles an egg, fried "sun-side up."

As one leaves the cave the guide floods a side passage with light to show an onyx cascade, a little gem of rock beauty, flowing mo-

Sideglances in Washington: Wynn Funs Vice-President

By Mary Hornaday
Staff Correspondent of The Christian Science Monitor

Fun and freedom: Ed Wynn always has an extra good time when he plays Washington, making impromptu additions to his act that will tickle celebrities in the audience. He once had President Harding as a stooge for a number-reading act. This week he made Vice-President Wallace chuckle by telling him and the audience that "Boys and Girls together" was a "drama Henry Wallace and I wrote back in Des Moines, Iowa, before he was so famous and a Vice-President."

Disrespectful to the Government? Scarcely. Last night Mr. Wynn held his curtain 45 minutes while the audience listened to President Roosevelt's address.

Inconvenience: Representative Sol Bloom got the best laugh in his 18 years in Congress out of a telegram he received this week from a constituent.

It read: "My son has been in the Atlanta Penitentiary for six months and he doesn't like it. Can you get him out?"

Title trouble: A momentous question threatens to split the Women's National Press Club in connection with its forthcoming reception for the Duchess of Windsor on Sept. 25. One of its more venerable members, long an ardent sympathizer with the former American, is insisting that she be accorded the honor of being addressed as "Your Highness, the Duchess of Windsor." Unofficially the State Department and British Embassy both say "No." The correct title is "Mrs. Windsor," the Duchess, etc. Though her husband is "His Highness," she is not, they explain, because she has never been presented at Court.

Most of the members are content to take the hint from headquarters, but not the recalcitrant. She still insists that the club fix its "own foreign policy."

Back in harness: After 60 years in the national archives and an interlude in Hollywood as adviser on "Mr. Smith Goes to Washington," James D. Preston, former Superintendent of the Senate Press Gallery, has beamingly reappeared on Capitol Hill.

Obviously Mr. Preston's new job is to index the Senate Journal for Secretary Edwin A. Halsey, but his feet just naturally seemed to take him up to the caucus room where the movie investigation was in progress.

There's a great difference between revealing history made as Mr. Preston did from the time he started to work in the Senate at the age of 20 and seeing it as a museum piece in the national archives.

Unfair Break: A slip of the tongue served to reveal the audience's sympathies at the Senate movie hearing this week.

Senator D. Worth Clark (D) of Idaho, committee chairman, was discussing propaganda with Senator Gerald P. Nye (R) of North Dakota.

"Suppose," he said, "Colonel Lindbergh tells the people one thing and then you and Senator Wheeler speak and sway them to the other side."

The interventionists burst into loud laughter and applause as the chairman hastened to explain he meant the "Fight for Freedom Committee" in the second instance. Next day, he barred all "undue" demonstration on the part of the audience.

C. I. O. Extends Scope to Railroad Workers

By the Associated Press

The Congress of Industrial Organizations has decided to try its hand at organizing workers in the railroad industry in competition with the American Federation of Labor.

Organizing officials in Washington said they were making a small beginning accompanied with no fanfare because they are only testing the ground in an effort to find a foothold.

Two industrial union charters have been issued to groups of railroad workers in Detroit and New Haven, Conn., and the organizing possibilities in New Jersey, and in Cleveland and Toledo, Ohio, are under investigation.

The C. I. O. said its plans did not contemplate any effort to raid the field occupied by the old and well established independent brotherhoods such as engineers and trainmen, but it is prepared to take in terminal workers, shop craftsmen, and maintenance workers in a field long dominated by A. F. of L. unions.

The two charters issued establish local industrial unions under the jurisdiction of national C. I. O. headquarters. They embrace all eligible workers regardless of the distinctions between classes or crafts observed by the A. F. of L. unions and written into the Railway Labor Act.

To be certified by the Railway Mediation Board for collective bargaining purposes the majority status of each craft or class of railroad workers within the industrial union will have to be determined.

Chicago—Work was stalled on \$8,000,000 worth of vital needed parts for airplane motors at the Foote Brothers Gear and Machine Corporation, as the result of what C. I. O. union heads termed a labor holiday.

Three hundred employees left their jobs at the call of the United Electrical, Radio and Machine Workers Union, which has been negotiating with the company since Aug. 21.

J. R. Fagan, the company's Secretary-Treasurer, said production workers' wages had been raised 10 cents an hour, retroactive to Aug. 21, but negotiations had bogged down on a closed shop issue. The increase, he said, provided a minimum wage of 75 cents an hour for production workers.

The firm, which turns out gears for airplane motors, employs a total of 1,100 persons.

George V. Christiansen, company attorney, declared that if the stoppage continued it would tie up one of the country's largest manufacturers of airplane motors because of a gear shortage.

Union officials could not be reached immediately for comment.

Hazleton, Pa.—Aroused hard-

coal miners, vigorously protesting increased union dues and assessments, threatened to spread a walkout of union members to a total of 20,000 miners.

Acting in the wake of a mass meeting at which their District President's plea to return to the mines was disregarded, leaders of the walkout scheduled a motorcade of miners to collieries in adjoining district nine in an effort to persuade miners there to join the protest.

More than 8,000 union members have walked out since Sept. 9, closing 13 collieries in Eastern Pennsylvania, rich anthracite field. The district embraces three counties and part of a fourth county and has 44 collieries employing about 20,000 men.

The miners, defying orders of the

General Committee of the C. I. O. United Mine Workers of America headed by John L. Lewis, are protesting increases of monthly dues from \$1 to \$1.50 and the annual assessment from \$2 to \$6. Both dues and assessments are collected for the union by employers through the checkoff system.

The increase was approved by a national union referendum but the meet civilian and defense needs. No comment has been forthcoming from operators whose collieries have been closed by the walkout.

The walkout came at the height of the best summer season the mines have seen in more than a decade with operators seeking to meet civilian and defense needs. No comment has been forthcoming from operators whose collieries have been closed by the walkout.

Chinese Studies Department Set Up At U. of Toronto

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

TORONTO—A department of Chinese studies has been established at the University of Toronto, with further plans being made to set up an Institute of East Asiatic Studies when the year ends, it is announced. Bishop W. C. White, generally considered the foremost authority in Canada on Chinese culture, has been named professor of Chinese studies and head of the department.

Bishop White, for 25 years in a bishopric in Honan, China, now holds positions of associate professor of Chinese archaeology, keeper of the East Asiatic collection of the Royal Ontario Museum, and honorary lecturer in missions at Trinity College.

Most of the larger universities in the United States have established departments in Chinese, but the University of Toronto is the only one in Canada in which Chinese studies are being pursued, explained Dr. Cody. Toronto has the Chinese collection at the Museum, as well as the beginnings of a good practical library in the Prof. H. H. Mu Chinese library with its 50,000 volumes.

MOTHERS CHEER ELSIE'S NEW MILK!

Easier for babies to digest!

• Today many New York mothers insist on Borden's new Golden Crest Homogenized Milk for their babies.

• It's easier to digest because the cream is broken down into many tiny particles.

• Tastes better, cream spread evenly throughout the milk.

See your Borden man or call Walker 3-7300.

ELsie, the Borden Cow, says: "It's Borden's 175¢ to \$1.00 80¢ 0000"

Borden's

Homogenized

Milk

The cream's in every drop! Enriched with Vitamin D

Copyright 1941—The Borden Company

Fragile LINGERIE that wrinkles easily

has "body" and lustrous finish



when starched with

LINIT

"The Friend of Fine Fabric!"
Cheer up! Even the sheerest lingerie stays fresh, sleekly smooth, clean looking longer if you wish it in a thin solution of Linit—a teaspoonful to a gallon of lukewarm water. Linit restores the original "dressing." It penetrates the fabric, not merely coats the surface. Linit does a beautiful job on any starchable fabric!



3 DAYS ONLY \$9.75 (2 NIGHTS) IN NEW YORK

Room with private bath and radio, Dinner, Empire State Building Observation Tower, Broadway, N.Y.C. Radio or Television studio. Radio City Music Hall or Cruise around New York. Dinner, dancing, floor show at famous night club, Breakfast, Museum of Science and Industry or Hayden Planetarium or trip to Statue of Liberty.

Write Dept. CSM for reservations and a Free Illustrated Copy of "1,001 Facts About New York." Daily rate From \$2.50 single, \$3.50 double.

HOTEL

PICCADILLY

40th St., just W. of Broadway, New York, N.Y.

Affiliated Hotel: President—Plymouth—Furness

FORD — MERCURY — LINCOLN

USED CARS

1940 Lincoln Sedans ranging in price from \$850 to \$1045.
1940 Fords—many body types ranging in price from \$475 to \$625.
Sold with mechanical guarantee

STILPHEN MOTOR CO.

370 Columbia Road, Dorchester, Mass.

Open Evenings

Tel. GENeva 1416

199 Pairs Parade As Twins Convene

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

HUNTINGTON BEACH, Calif., Sept. 12—Double or nothing, was the entrance requirement for the annual Southern California Twins Convention here and 199 pairs made the grade. To even things out, the committee added an "assembled" pair consisting of one-half of one pair of twins plus one-third of one trio of triplets, making 400 individuals all told. "Double talk," however, was strictly prohibited, while "seeing double" was entirely permissible under the circumstances.

It was the sixth annual gathering in this city and the sixteenth for Squire F. DuRue of Long Beach, originator of the convention. More than 25,000 persons witnessed the parade that followed a lawn luncheon given the twins by city officials.

Chippewa Indian twins, Milo and Merl Meyer of Wilmington, led a drum and bugle corps at the head of the parade.

Black Onyx Pendants

At the far end of the cave is a cluster of black onyx pendants. Some have united with the floor formations to make pillars and solid columns. A few of the formations in this room are streaked with red and black veins giving them the name "bleeding stalactites." On the floor a broken stalagmite resembles an egg, fried "sun-side up."

As one leaves the cave the guide floods a side passage with light to show an onyx cascade, a little gem of rock beauty, flowing mo-

Service and Accessories

Honest, Efficient Work at Reasonable Rates Ford Dealers for Twenty Years

Big Guns of Coast Artillery 'Blast' Way for Eastern States Exposition

Army to Rival Cows at Springfield

By Josephine Ripley

Staff Correspondent of
The Christian Science Monitor

SPRINGFIELD, Mass., Sept. 12.—The city of Springfield has been "blitzed" by a 20-acre camp site within the Exposition grounds, will contribute a colorful feature to the afternoon programs with a "retreat parade," a duplicate of that which is put on daily by West Point Cadets. It will include all the 2,000 men and officers of the regiment, as well as its 44-piece band, considered one of the crack musical units of the Army.

'War' Comes from London

Direct from Charing Cross Station in London, where it was on display, a two and a half ton exhibit, "Civil Defense in Embattled Britain," was rushed by ship to America, especially for exhibition at the fair. It is located in the National Defense Building and includes a complete air raid shelter such as is issued by the English Government to residents in small homes which have no basements.

The Exposition buildings will resound with the ear-splitting crack of hammers tomorrow and the grounds, with hundreds of workmen and exhibitors milling about, hardly less crowded than they will be Sunday when the annual flood of visitors pours through the gates to thrill with one of the brightest shows that the Exposition has ever put over.

Visiting Governors from the Northeastern States will arrive at the grounds Sunday at 8:15 p. m., with Battery H, 2d Battalion 68th Coast Artillery (A.A.), acting as guard of honor. Guns will boom out the official salute as the Governors enter.

Also Have Livestock

The Exposition, as always, will be the scene of keen competitions as prize dairy cattle, poultry and other livestock are entered for the coveted awards of the show. Champion potato pickers from all of the Northeastern States will keep the crowd on keen edge as they race for the title of grand prize winner.

For super-thrills, "Lucky" Teter and his automobile stunt drivers will put on a special show at the Racetrack Grandstand, and in the evening the entertainment feature will be Hot Gibson and his champion cowboys and cowgirls.

Storowton Village will add its picturesque atmosphere to the Exposition with old-time costume dancing on the green each afternoon and a vesper hymn sing at the Church every day at 8 p. m.

Come See Your Hero

In addition, the Exposition is sponsoring this year an authors' conference and book sale at The Meitin' House, at Storowton, where many distinguished American authors will give informal talks during the week.

Among the celebrities who will speak are Thornton W. Burgess, Frederic F. Van de Water, Betty Bacon Blunt, Barbara B. Stevens, Charles J. Dutton, Pres. Roswell Gray Ham of Mount Holyoke College and Dr. Mary P. Dole.

Monday, Sept. 15, has been set aside as Governors' and Children's Day. Tuesday, Sept. 16, will be Connecticut and New Hampshire Day. Wednesday, Sept. 17, has been designated Maine, Pennsylvania and Delaware Day. Thursday, Sept. 18, will honor Vermont and New Jersey. Friday, Sept. 19, is Rhode Island and New York Day, with Massachusetts and - Grange Day coming as the finale on Saturday, Sept. 20.

Music will be furnished by Edwin Franko Goldman and his symphonic band at the opening of the Exposition on Sunday, with an evening concert scheduled for 9:30 to 10 p. m.

Navy Seeks Office In So. Weymouth

The Navy Department has requested office space in a vacant garage building at the rear of the South Weymouth fire station in Columbian Square as temporary headquarters for officials directing the preliminary construction work on the \$5,000,000 naval dirigible base at South Weymouth.

The request to Town officials asked for sufficient room for five desks and eight men. The Navy Department declined space in the Weymouth Town Hall because it was not close enough to the scene of the big project.



Mrs. George S. Bishop of Fort Fairfield, Maine

Silver Jubilee Girl of the Eastern States Exposition, wife of Maine's "Typical Young Farm Couple," selected through a series of contests in that State.

Springfield's a Boom Town But Keeps Its Civic Head

By a Staff Correspondent of The Christian Science Monitor

SPRINGFIELD, Mass., Sept. 12.—Is Springfield a boom town? Yes and no.

A tidal wave of defense orders swept over this city in the early days of the Nation's awakening. It lifted Springfield to a new level of prosperity. It drew thousands of workers into its hard-pressed factories. Machines pounded the whole night through.

Yet in spite of this tremendous stimulation of industry, Springfield has kept its feet, and its head. There are no noisy juke-joints, no undisciplined pay-day celebrations, no encampment of crowded trailers.

Springfield is an example of what a boom town should be. It takes it all in a civic stride that maintains a normal balance even under abnormal conditions.

Typical of City

But that normal balance is typical of the city. Springfield split fairly even in the last national election. It has a Democratic Mayor and a Republican-dominated Council. Its factories are a cross-section of American manufacturing. They turn out everything from oil burners to underwear.

To show how employment has jumped in comparison with other years, the Chamber of Commerce consults its index of employment covering 300 firms, and representing a 60 per cent cross section of total employment.

In the boom year of 1929, the employment figure was 47,700. In 1933, the depth of the depression, it dropped to 27,000.

The first of July of this year, it had rocketed to 54,000.

An index of pay rolls in 60 factories in 1933 recorded a weekly pay roll of \$155,000.

The latest report turns up the figure of \$905,000.

Retail trade, which has regis-

tered a normal of \$70,000,000 since 1929, shot up to \$110,000,000 for the past year.

Relief Rolls Shrink

In August, 1939, some 2,000 residents of Springfield were on relief. There are 800 on the lists now, most of them unemployable. WPA rolls for this region, which includes Springfield, have dropped about two-thirds.

In 1939 the Springfield Employment Office received 10,000 applications for jobs. Today the office reports no male labor available. The answer to Springfield's defense against a "defense boom" is found in its diversified industries and the fact that the Government spreads its defense orders out over as wide an area as possible.

The switch-over from peacetime products to defense materials was made quickly, and the city has had the good fortune to avoid the "mushroom" prosperity that has thrown other communities out of balance for years.

Springfield will remember the experience it had in the World War days, when the United States Army—Springfield's one non-typical industry—ballooned overnight and later deflated with unpleasant results.

Business Just Expands

The Army has expanded this time, too, increasing from 1,000 to 7,000 employees, but many of them come from outside the area and the Army's growth has been only a minor fraction of the total expansion.

Virtually no new industries have been started. Instead, the regular ones have changed production, taken up slack in employment, and added to their facilities.

The Westinghouse plant, which ordinarily makes refrigerators and air-conditioning machines, is turning out fuses and special defense equipment.

R. I. Capitol at Last Is Paid For

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

PROVIDENCE, R. I., Sept. 12.—The Rhode Island State Capitol, after four decades, finally has been paid in full.

Commemorating the event is an exhibition this week at the museum of the Rhode Island School of Design. On display is a series of pictures showing progress in construction of the building on Capitol Hill. Also displayed are several designs which were submitted in the competition and rejected.

The architect of the structure, Charles Follen McKim, also was the architect for Columbia University and the restoration of the White House. He was a partner of Stanford White.

The cornerstone for the building was laid Oct. 15, 1896, and it was completed in 1899.

New Course at Brown

An experimental course conducted at Brown University during the summer in higher mathematics, in connection with the national defense program, has proved so successful that a similar course will be continued through the coming year, Dean Roland G. D. Richardson, of Brown's Graduate School, announced this week.

Dean Richardson said the program of research and instruction would be designed to meet what the National Research Council has described as a "critical need" for training experts who can apply higher mathematics to special problems in defense industries, especially aviation.

No tuition is charged for those advanced students accepted for the course in applied mathematics.

The course will be a part of the Engineering Defense Training Program of the United States Office of Education. It also is supported by the Carnegie Foundation.

A notable list of professors was engaged for the summer course, many of whom probably will be retained for the new session, Dean Richardson said. Among those teaching on the staff this past summer were Richard von Mises, former director of the Institute of Applied Mathematics at the University of Berlin; Kurt O. Friedrichs, Professor of Mathematics at New York University; and Stefan Bergmann, of M. I. T.

Included in the subjects to be taught will be numerical and graphical methods in applied mathematics, aerodynamics and elasticity. The studies will deal

with specialized problems related to airplane construction, shipbuilding, gun manufacture and optical instruments.

C. O. P. Garden Party

Republicans in Rhode Island took the first step looking to their campaign of 1942 this week when a garden party for members of the Party was held at Harborview, the Newport estate of Mrs. Paul FitzSimons, national Republican committeewoman from this State. Mrs. FitzSimons is the mother of former Gov. William H. Vanderbilt, now a naval officer stationed in the Panama Canal Zone.

Representative Joseph W. Martin, Jr., of North Attleboro, and Republican State Chairman James O. McManus were among the speakers.

No public mention has yet been made of any potential candidates for Governor or other offices which will be voted upon next year.

Defense Pipe Delayed

The Jamestown (R. I.) Water Company finally has received its new pipe after fighting several weeks of priorities red tape.

The company, which provides water for the Town of Jamestown, on the Island of Conanicut in Narragansett Bay, found it needed additional pipe some weeks ago to

provide additional mains for Forts Getty and Wetherill, on the Island.

A customary order for pipe was returned with the notation that the order could not be filled because of priorities. The company was required to fill out several documents and have them approved by Brig. Gen. Ralph E. Haines, commanding officer of the Narragansett Bay defenses. In spite of the fact that the pipe was needed for the mains at the army camps, a wait of several weeks ensued before the priority rating was obtained and the order filled.

GIFTS

Sparkling

Fostoria Glassware

Picture Framing

Greeting Cards for All Occasions

WELLS & WELLS

270 WORTHINGTON ST.

SPRINGFIELD, MASS.

Our Men Are Insured

House and Office Windows

34 Years in Business

American Window Cleaning Co.

1634 Main Street

SPRINGFIELD, MASS.

For Unusual Flowers

DIAL

Springfield 3-0229

MEADOWVIEW

GREENHOUSES

Growers of Rare Plants, Orchids, Gardenias, etc.

Designs for All Occasions

Delivery Service

734 Longmeadow Street

LONGMEADOW, MASS.

THE

HOMESTEAD

LUNCHEON 75c to \$1.00

TEA 40c to 65c

DINNER \$1.15 to \$1.65

Delightful Colonial Farm

Belchertown Road

Route 21 Telephone 405

UDLOW, MASS.

SEB

Women's Arch Preserver Shoes

New Styles for

Fall and Winter

Morse & Haynes Co.

1444 Main Street

SPRINGFIELD, MASS.

We make and serve the finest!

FRIENDLY

ICE CREAM

161 Boston Rd., Springfield, Mass.

1261 Westfield St.,

West Springfield, Mass.

Both on Route 20

Beautiful Expressions of Joy

AITKEN

Flowers

22-24 Vernon Street

Springfield, Mass.

CHARLES BROAD

TIRE CO.

77 Dwight Street Tel. 26231

Distributors

HOOD

TIRES

Other Standard Makes

Exide Batteries

Radios, Westfield Bicycles

Electrical Appliances

BENDIX WASHERS

SPRINGFIELD, MASS.

UNUSUAL GIFTS

for every occasion

That "different" wedding gift or a small shower gift.

Costume Jewelry and Handbags

Greeting Cards

Empire Stationers

305 Bridge Street

SPRINGFIELD, MASS.

WM. SCHLATTER & SON

Inc.

Florists

Member F. T. D. A.

12 Pynchon Street

Greenhouses 437 Bay St.

TELEPHONE 2-3107

SPRINGFIELD, MASS.

Arthur L. Lyman Agency

INSURANCE

of Every Description

★

PHONE 4-3816

25 Harrison Ave. M. E. Carey

Springfield, Mass.

Have Your Parlor Suites

Re-Covered

at Factory Prices

FREE SAMPLES

and ESTIMATES

Springfield Upholstery

and Awning Company

33-37 Dwight St. Phone 7-2634

SPRINGFIELD, MASS.

New Fall Showing

Bostonians and

Mansfield

Oxfords

\$5.50 to \$11.00

HAYNES & CO.

1502 MAIN ST., SPRINGFIELD, MASS.

Main Floor Rear

Thomas P. Ryland Co.

Landscape

Contractors

Soil—Seed—Fertilizer

Cement and Asphalt

Drives

Expert Tree Service

65 James Street Tel. 4-7943

SPRINGFIELD, MASS.

THIRD

NATIONAL BANK

and TRUST CO.

Complete Banking Service

Capital Funds \$4,000,000

Total Resources 30,000,000

Member Federal Reserve System

Member Federal Deposit

Insurance Corporation

MAIN ST. at HARRISON AVE.

SPRINGFIELD, MASS.

FORBES & WALLACE

The New Look

Brisk Autumn Shades
in Van Raalte Gloves

1.00



New longer slip-ons of Amer-suede fabric, soft and supple, with clever new detailing. Choose from lovely colors, provocatively feminine, a foil for you fall clothes. Cardinal Red, Purple, Field Green, String, White and Black. Sizes 6 to 7 1/2.

SPRINGFIELD, MASS.

STEIGER'S

SPRINGFIELD, MASS.



So you're
going to be an
Autumn Bride?

Then You Must Meet Our BRIDAL CONSULTANT

SHE'S the godsend we bestow on you with never a penny's charge... the perfect angel who'll help you plan your wedding, big or small. All the wearying details lifted right off your pretty shoulders. And of course the loveliest of new Fall bridal fashions to choose from. She'll help you with:

Advice on your wedding gown
Suggestions for attendants' color schemes
Trousseau and linen assistance
Questions of wedding etiquette
Registering gift preferences
Ordering invitations, flowers, etc.
Arranging for photographer

STEIGER'S BRIDE'S SHOP, 2ND FLOOR

Flowers

to Beautify Your Home

Fresh Garden Flowers

Corsages

Frank M. Page

113 State St. Phone 7-0235

SPRINGFIELD, MASS.

Jewelry

smart to wear

and

smart to give

TRUE BROTHERS

Jewelers

1390 Main Street Springfield, Mass.

TELEPHONE 4-3751

MAISON WOODWORTH-INC.

Beauty Salon

313 BRIDGE STREET, SPRINGFIELD, MASS.

Quality Hair Dressing

Frederies Tru-Curl and

Zotos Machineless Permanent Waves

In the Heart of the City on the ground floor

Boole's
MAIN AND BRIDGE
SPRINGFIELD'S BUSY CORNER
We Give 2 H. Green Stamps

SPRINGFIELD, MASS.



It's a wise wardrobe that relies on these quality-conscious darlings every hour of the day! Choose them el

Gain for Japanese Liberals Seen in Emperor's Activity

MANILA, Sept. 12 (P)—Establishment of national defense headquarters directly under the Emperor of Japan represents an important victory for Japanese liberals in their long fight to check the imperialistic campaigns of radical Army officers, in the opinion of observers here.

The new organization, these sources feel, indicates the extent to which Japan is feeling the United States and British economic pressure, and the increasing awareness of dangers from the Far-Eastern military preparations of American, British, Chinese, and Dutch forces.

Japanese liberals are hoping for a deal with the United States under which Washington will at least relax the order freezing Japanese credits and other economic pressure.

To insure any success in this plan, it is absolutely necessary to tighten control over militarists in Manchukuo and Indo-China. The Army began the Manchurian incident and the China affair without orders from Tokyo under conditions of internal unrest far less grave than those of today. Hence, there is an ever-present current danger of such independent action by the Army.

Closer Control of Army
The fact the censor passed the Associated Press report of the new organization indicates the bureaucratic Government of Japan is attempting to convince the United States that active measures are being taken to eliminate this quality which has been responsible for numerous American representations.

The concurrent arrival of Prince Chichibu in Saigon suggests that the Emperor's elder brother is bringing the ruler's personal order to military commanders in Indo-China to avoid any untoward incident. Prince Chichibu has acted in a similar capacity in the past.

In view of the reverence with which the Japanese regard their Emperor, the new headquarters under the throne provide a closer control over the fiery Kwangtung (Manchukuo) Army. This would

tend to check any unauthorized move against the Soviet Union and simultaneously tighten internal control to prevent an uprising in the event of any deal with the United States.

Expansionists Displeased
Such a deal is bound to be unpopular with Japanese expansionists because it would halt the spread of Japanese imperialism, and probably would mean substantial Japanese concessions.

Gen. Otozo Yamada, Commander of the new headquarters, commands a substantial following among the Army.
The domestic defense organization was extensively overhauled and strengthened last year. At that time it was believed liberal advisers to the Emperor fought unsuccessfully for creation of a separate headquarters directly under the throne, arguing that it would streamline defense measures. Radical Army officers opposed it because it would lessen the power of the War Minister and Chief of Staff, who are more directly aligned with the dominant Army group.

Control Drafted

TOKYO, Sept. 12 (P)—Moving to give the Government further wartime control of civilian life, the General Mobilization Commission approved today drafts of imperial ordinances to control all commodities, direct all land transportation, and requisition medical facilities and personnel.

The War Office announced appointment of Lieut.-Gen. Torashiro Kawabe as Chief of Staff of the new national defense headquarters under Gen. Otozo Yamada.

In an interview with Domei he said the purpose of the headquarters would be to co-ordinate the people and Army in air defense. Meanwhile, Premier Prince Fumimaro Konoye was received in audience by the Emperor. Domei said he reported on general administrative affairs.

So-called "peace shares" displayed a firmer tone than war in the Tokyo Exchange today.

British Expect Speeding Up Of Armament From America

Continued from Page 1

the Atlantic from the American Continent to Iceland and maybe in other parts of the oceans too.

What Effect on Production?
In the meantime what greatly concerns Britain is the effect which the President's declaration will have on American attitude to the war, and particularly on the speed of United States production.

These two factors, it has been brought home here lately, are of paramount importance just now in the war situation. They are far more critical for the time being than the battle of the Atlantic which, as shipping losses lately have shown, is being won by increased British efforts together with the great assistance already afforded by the American patrol system.

Britain has learned the hard lesson in the past few weeks that United States support for the war has suffered definite setbacks and that American production fell short of expectations.

The view has been spreading here that American output will not be satisfactory until the United States is actually at war.

This view has been ardently fostered by some recent American visitors to Britain and more lately encouraged by British official spokesmen, including Prime Minister Churchill, and was particu-

larly strongly voiced by the Canadian Prime Minister, W. L. Mackenzie King, when in London recently.

Public's Attitude Awaited
Britain therefore awaits evidence that the American people will wholeheartedly back the President in his new momentous move.

A free Britain naturally could not expect Americans to cease expressing their individual views on the war, even though those views be opposed to Allied interests. What has been most disturbing to the extent to which such views have been given support throughout the United States.

The fact that Japan was not mentioned is taken here as an encouraging sign that United States-Japanese relations are less critical. It is realized here that the President's main purpose was to convince all Americans that they could not maintain the idea of a free life in a world in which the Nazis gained undisputed control of the seas.

That the United States will use its Navy to prevent this domination is the next step in the direction of full shooting participation. By taking steps in time to give decisive help to Britain and Russia, Americans may save themselves from the necessity for eventually much deeper involvement.

Vicinity of Montreal Gains in Population

SPECIAL TO THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR
MONTREAL—Many of the smaller centers of Quebec, particularly in the vicinity of Montreal, have shown population gains, according to preliminary figures issued recently by the Dominion Bureau of Statistics.

Much of this increase is due to war industries which have cropped up in certain centers. In a few cases, the population has dropped in some rural places, these mostly noted for their farming. In the rural localities where the population has taken a drop, it is being felt by the farmers and there is now a pronounced shortage of farm labor.

Many of the hands who have left have gone into war industries in some form or another, or have enlisted in the Army, Navy, or Air Force.

Women to Help Fire Big So. African Guns

JOHANNESBURG, Union of South Africa, Sept. 12 (P)—Women will help fire South Africa's coastal artillery, it was decided today, following an experiment showing they made first rate operators of the delicate control instruments.

British Far East Air Head Confers in East Indies

BATAVIA, Netherlands East Indies, Sept. 12 (P)—Air Chief Marshal Sir Robert Brooke-Popham, Commander-in-Chief of British forces in the Far East, arrived here yesterday for visits with the Governor-General and Army and Navy authorities.

Thailand Ruled on Authoritarian Lines

Type of National Socialism adopted, with State in full control; schools on practical basis.

By Vanya Oakes
SPECIAL TO THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR
BANGKOK, Thailand—Thailand today is developing a state which is almost an exact copy of the earlier years of Nazi Germany. There amid gilded temples, Buddhas, and sacred white elephants are the symptoms of a National Socialism.

The political setup resembles Italy. Nominally a Kingdom, the motivating force is a Major-General, Luang Bipul Songgram, the Army's strong man.

General Songgram is well-known to all his particular role. He has a strong Oriental face with determined eyes, capable-looking hands and an unusually gentle mouth for a military man—he was educated at a French military college. He carries himself with the straight military bearing.

General Songgram has been charged with being pro-Japanese, especially since Japan intervened in the Indo-China dispute. Actually General Songgram is pro-Siam. He saw the obvious opportunity, with Indo-China in confusion, to try and get back the territory France appropriated over a period of 40 years, some 200,000 square miles of land formerly Siamese.

Progress Under State Leadership
The present Thai regime has been in power only since 1932, less than 10 years, and great strides have been made in this time, all under State, not individual, auspices.

There is in progress a scheme of national education, that is to bring all education entirely under the control of the State. The Thais have begun, not with some of the fancier types of higher education, but with elementary vocational schools.

In 1938—or as the Thais figure it, in the Buddhist Era 2481—a special grant was given to the organization of these vocational schools. Fifty-two public schools have been taken over. One hundred nineteen new vocational schools opened in the provinces. In all, there are 171 vocational institutions with nearly 6,000 students, and the plan is to double this number.

The schools are well housed, in new buildings, not elaborate but excellently planned, from a practical and health point of view. The workshops are extremely well equipped. Many of them are boarding schools with good dormitory quarters.

Studies of Practical Value
The subjects taught include carpentry, weaving, sewing, agriculture, girls' handwork, metal work, brick and mortar, pottery, other similar trades. As was explained to me, Thailand is trying to avoid the error so many Oriental countries have made in adopting Western education, i. e., giving the students only book knowledge, and none of practical value. The State is endeavoring to avoid creating a white collar class which regards manual labor as degrading.

One of the principal difficulties has been to find skilled teachers. So the Ministry of Public Education has opened schools for this purpose; they are training on an average of 500 teachers from the provinces a year.

Much emphasis is laid on physical education. A great deal is made of athletic meets, and a large new national stadium has just been completed. There is a large-scale public health campaign in progress.

Police Hold Extensive Power
In line with the National Socialist theory are the large powers given to the Police Department. Formerly there were two departments, the City Police functioning in Bangkok and the other large city, Dhonburi; and the Provincial Police. These two have now been reorganized into one body, responsible to the Ministry of the Interior. It has all the usual police duties, spread out over the provinces, which is sensible enough considering the sparsely populated areas. It also handles immigration matters.

The criminal investigation department is the one which has the strongest power. In addition to attending to the customary criminal activities, it has certain political duties. One section has been set up to observe the activities of aliens who are under suspicion, another section keeps observation over persons accused of any political offenses who have been liberated. Still another section keeps watch over the activities of Government employees, both past and present, where there is reason for suspicion. A fourth section controls the activities of laborers and Communists.

Close Watch on Press
There is also a Club and Press section. This section supervises the registration of clubs, printing presses and newspaper editors, and the examination of news items published within the Kingdom. And a Cinematograph Section. This section censors films to be shown to the public, advertisement posters, books, news items, and leaflets concerning the National Socialist movement.

Thailand's patriotism at the moment is practical, not fanatic. There are certain vital things which need doing, and the Thais are doing them, with energy and foresight. That the pattern happens to resemble National Socialism is not accidental. But neither need it be taken to be a sinister political portent. All Oriental peoples are devastatingly practical; they care little for theories. Their criterion is, does it work? The Thais watched Germany, and formed the impression that its economic principles worked—in their judgment better than democratic



Thailand Youth Organization on Parade
The company of the organization, which is called Yuvaon, shown on the parade field during a review held by members of the Fascist Party. The United Kingdom's Maj. Gen. Luang Bipul Songgram, the Army's strong man. He saw the opportunity while Indo-China was in confusion to try and get back the territory France appropriated over four decades.

Thailand's Resources For Defense Studied

By the Associated Press
Bangkok, Thailand, Sept. 12 (P)—A Nation-wide survey of important supplies has been ordered by Premier Luang Bipul Songgram. Officials asserted that it would facilitate measures to ensure adequate supplies in event of emergencies.

[Establishment by Japan of a new National Defense headquarters under the Emperor has added to the uncertainty felt in the Far East regarding Japan's possible next move. With Japanese troops already occupying French Indo-China—the next door to Thailand—and with speculation still strong over the possibility of a Japanese thrust further south, the Thai Government is maintaining a constant vigil for any eventuality.]

On the other side of the picture was a young tank captain. He came out of the woods hunting an umpire. No one gave him a chance to explain why he was there and he was ruled a prisoner and pushed aside. A little later the matter was clarified and he was told he had put an antitank gun out of action and that his tank was still in the woods.

He looked tremendously pleased, hurried back into the swamp to his hidden tank and in another five minutes he was credited with two more guns. Later in the afternoon we saw his tank far down the road, leading the advance and mopping up three other gun crews in succession because each time he managed to bring them under his fire before they saw him coming out of the woods.

A dozen times during the day frenzied arguments took place over umpire decision, the enlisted men and sergeants stating their cases to colonels and generals with the same insistence and persistence and lack of restraint as a Sunday baseball crowd. These men wanted their credits for their individual bits of work and fought for them as though it mattered.

Incidentally around Winnfield tonight the soldiers are swarming the ice cream parlors (and I mean ice cream parlors seriously) like boys out of school. Some are grousing about having to be in the army and others are singing.

Another Nazi Beaten in Paris

VICHY, Unoccupied France, Sept. 12 (P)—Unoccupied sources reported today another attack on a German Army man in Paris in the reprisals and counter-reprisals between occupying authorities and opposition forces.

The German was clubbed by an unidentified assailant as he was leaving the Ambassadeurs Theater in the Champs Elysees district.

The assailant fled before he could be identified.
[Germans shot three French hostages last Aug. 31 in retaliation for attacks on Germans in occupied France and arrested more after two attacks which followed within 12 hours of the execution.]

There are now 34,000 persons held in French prisons for various crimes, according to a Paris announcement made by Joseph Barthélemy, Minister of Justice.

Lindbergh Lists Warmongers

Continued from Page 1
said, that he can make the United States responsible for the war "financially, as well as militarily. I believe that England would have negotiated a peace in Europe many months ago and be better off for doing so."

Mr. Lindbergh said he could understand why the Jewish people desired the overthrow of the Nazi regime.

First Day With New Army: Enthusiasm and Also Grousing

Continued from Page 1

cers are particularly careful to share all hardships with their command.

Wore the Wrong Tie

But then there was a Dartmouth College graduate complaining bitterly because he had to serve under an officer who had come from a state agricultural college. "It isn't right," he complained. "Since you come from a Boston newspaper you know that Dartmouth is better than any of those."

He seemed rather surprised when I told him that it didn't seem to me to make very much difference in an officer's qualifications what college he came from. Nor was it clear whether the announcement included three German prisoners in Paris and others elsewhere.

Yesterday a policeman was shot near the town of Douai, near the Belgian border, by an alleged Communist. Communist whom he had arrested, Paris newspapers reported.

The policeman arrested the alleged Communist for distributing propaganda material, the reports said.
In Paris one of the new anti-Communist courts sentenced seven persons, including two women, to prison terms varying from two to seven years.

A military court at Clermont-Ferrand handed down two sentences of five years each for distribution of Communist tracts.

Mr. Lindbergh assailed the lend-lease program for sending a major part of American plane production abroad.

"Today, two years after the start of the war," he said, "the American Army has only a few hundred thoroughly modern bombers and fighters—less, in fact, than Germany is able to produce in a single month."

"Even since its inception, our arms program has been laid out for the purpose of carrying on the war in Europe far more than for the purpose of building an adequate defense for America."

Berlin Tone Seen

WASHINGTON, Sept. 12 (P)—A White House secretary today likened the speech of Charles A. Lindbergh at Des Moines, Iowa, last night to the "outpourings of Berlin" in recent days.

New Education Minister

MEXICO, D. F., Sept. 12 (P)—Luis Sanchez Ponton resigned last night as Minister of Education and was succeeded by Octavio Bejar Vazquez, Federal Attorney General. Señor Ponton long had been under the fire of influential sections of the press and of a number of political parties for alleged communistic leanings.

Southern War Games Involve 500 Planes

By the Associated Press
With Armies in Louisiana, Sept. 12.

An air force of 500 representative American fighting and bombing planes converged on Louisiana and Texas airports today, preparing to add realistic air support to the Second and Third armies in their gigantic war games.

Army, Navy, and Marine pilots have been coming from all directions this week to band together into air task forces as they would in the event of actual hostilities. The group includes 450-mile-an-hour fighters and 300-mile-an-hour bombers. There will be one such force with each of the field armies.

He exhibited production charts he said had not yet been made public in the United States.

Small Arms Ammunition—Production now double what it was a year ago. By December present production will be doubled.

Machine Guns—Present production high, but will be almost doubled by December.

Aluminum—No increase until after January, 1942.

Magnesium—More than doubled in the past year.

Machine Tools—Production now four times its previous peak.

Merchant Ships—There has been a modest acceleration and a big jump in August of this year.

Military Aircraft—Here, Mr.

Canadian Soldiers' Dependents May Get Larger Grants

SPECIAL TO THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR
TORONTO—An increase in the size of allowances granted to soldiers' dependents, was urged in a resolution passed at a special conference held here recently, attended by the Board of Control, Toronto members of the House of Commons and Senate, and 50 representatives of various auxiliaries connected with Toronto active service regiments.

Numerous cases of actual hardship were mentioned at the meeting to show that many soldiers' families, in which there are large numbers of children, are finding it almost impossible to exist on the \$79 monthly allowance now granted. The City is to take care of needy cases until action is forthcoming from Federal authorities, Mayor Fred Conboy promised.

R. A. A. F. Not Going To Russia Directly

MELBOURNE, Victoria, Sept. 12 (P)—Royal Australian Air Force formations as such will not be sent to Russia, Air Minister John McEwen said yesterday, adding that as infiltration of R. A. A. F. personnel into the Royal Air Force was proceeding rapidly, Australian fliers might possibly see service in Russia if R. A. F. units are sent there.

Moscow Wants U. S. To Speed Mission

LONDON, Sept. 12 (P)—The United States Moscow mission, headed by W. Averell Harriman, may not remain in London any longer than a day, an informed American source said today, because of Russian urging for prompt arrival in the Soviet Capital.

Molotov Accuses Bulgarians Of Full Aid in Axis Drive

MOSCOW, Sept. 12 (P)—Warning that Bulgaria was preparing to participate in the Nazi attack on Soviet Russia, Soviet Foreign Commissar Vyacheslav Molotov formally accused Bulgaria of acting as a full-scale base for German-Italian land, sea, and air attacks on Russia. He strongly intimated that Russian reprisals would be swift and stern.

The Foreign Commissar's warning was made in a long statement handed to the Bulgarian Minister in Moscow and broadcast on the Moscow Radio.

The Crimea, the Caucasus, and Odessa are the main objectives of the Axis forces concentrating in Bulgaria, Mr. Molotov charged.

Long before the German attack on Russia, he said, Bulgaria had evinced lack of loyalty and friendship for Russia, its long-time friend, and had been warned repeatedly as far back as last January.

A Jumping-Off Place

This was even before Bulgaria signed with the Axis in March, a step which caused Britain to sever relations.

Citing Bulgaria's role as a jumping-off place for German-Italian attacks on Yugoslavia and Greece last April, Mr. Molotov alleged a long list of more extensive acts against Russia. They included: Concentration of German-Italian troops in Bulgaria.

Use of Bulgarian airdromes. Preparation of the Black Sea ports of Varna and Burgas as bases for submarines and warships which are being concentrated there

under personal command of Grand Admiral Erich Raeder of the German Navy.

Use of Bulgarian railways to transport troops, naval forces and materials for Germany.

Use of German-built bridge across the Danube River at Ruschuk, Bulgaria.

Likened to Rumania
For its own part, the Soviet statement said, Bulgaria is going the way of Rumania as a "place d'armes" for the Axis; has falsely tried to blame Russia for bombing Bulgarian territory; has permitted a hostile campaign in the semi-official press; and permitted an attempted shooting of a Soviet Deputy Military Attaché in the heart of Sofia Sept. 1.

Without making a direct threat, the Russian statement concluded with this strong implication of trouble to come for Bulgaria: "According to the deep convictions of the Soviet Government, this attitude of the Bulgarian Government to a high degree does not correspond with the interests of Bulgaria and the Bulgarian Nation."

Horthy Sees Hitler

BERLIN, Sept. 12 (P)—Admiral Nicholas Horthy, Regent of Hungary, and Hungarian Premier Laszlo de Bardoss visited Adolf Hitler at his headquarters in Berlin from Sept. 8 until Sept. 10, it was announced officially yesterday.

The Führer decorated the Hungarian Regent with the knight's cross to the iron cross.

Smokeless Powder—Four times what it was a year ago, and will increase 20 per cent between now and December.

Military Rifles—Production twice what it was a year ago. Modest increases expected from now on.

20 and 37 Millimeter Guns—No production a year ago. Fair production now, which will be doubled by December.

"I know there has been disappointment about American production," Mr. Biggers said. "But you must remember the very nature of mass production means you consume a lot of time getting started. Once you line up your industries, you get your harvest of effort."

Mr. Biggers estimated the United States will be turning out a ship a day by next year. He said he brought with him to Britain two machine tool experts—Adolph Foerster of Cincinnati and Charles Moore of San Francisco.

Machine Tools—Production now four times its previous peak.

Merchant Ships—There has been a modest acceleration and a big jump in August of this year.

Military Aircraft—Here, Mr.

Germans Admit Difficulties On Central Front in Russia

Continued from Page 1
fantry and systematically annihilated them part at a time."

In one engagement alone, it said, Soviet tank crews destroyed 79 German tanks and 32 guns and killed 2,500 Germans.

Russians pictured heavy Soviet attacks along a 400-mile front from Gomel to Velikie Luki.

Meanwhile, Baltic fleet naval pilots were said to have joined Red Army fliers in the defense of Leningrad, which has been under 123 air-raid alarms. Russians said, however, that German raiders reached the city proper for the first time Tuesday.

In the Far North, where snow now covers the Khibiny Mountains, Soviet troops were reported to have repulsed a Finnish-German attempt to cut the Murmansk-Leningrad railway.

Bitter fights in the northern area were reported by Berlin informants who said the German forces advanced despite "stubborn resistance and widespread mine fields." One Army corps reported cleaning up 6,700 mines in two days while taking Soviet field positions and one town, military sources said.

Soviet losses in this area were estimated here at 1,200 prisoners, 12 tanks and 60 artillery pieces. At another point in the same sector DNB said the Germans made further territorial gains as well.

In Berlin there has been a considerable stream of news agency messages from the front, belittling Soviet attacks on the central front, which are termed a "relief offensive."

[The description was not explained, but Russians themselves have pointed to the Central Front operations as one means of relieving German pressure against the Red Army flanks.]

Military spokesmen insisted that German arms easily took care of the Soviet forces hurled against them.

Speaking of the approaching winter, DNB said they will have taken still more heavy German blows before winter comes. "Army men said there would be two more months of good fighting weather, even on the northern front."

Germans said 1,200 Russians were killed in two battles on the

Karelian Isthmus this week.

An Italian division has crossed the Dnieper River in southern Russia in a district which hitherto had not been attacked, according to the German radio.

The Italians were said to have occupied bridgeheads on the river's east bank.

Leahy Sees Petain About Conference Of U. S. Envoys

VICHY, Unoccupied France, Sept. 12 (P)—U. S. Ambassador William Leahy called on Marshal Philippe Petain today for a conference concerning his week-end meeting with two other United States representatives, Alexander W. Weddell and Myron C. Taylor, in Berlin.

Mr. Leahy took with him the full English text of President Roosevelt's speech last night announcing that German and Italian war vessels entering American defense waters would be sunk on sight.

The Ambassador also outlined the progress of the United States defense program.

Camacho Accepts Sinarquistas' Offer

MEXICO CITY, D. F., Sept. 12 (P)—Avila Camacho, President of Mexico, announced last night his willingness to accept an offer of the semi-military Sinarquistas to colonize deserted regions of Lower California.

The Sinarquistas have been opposed bitterly by all of Mexico's labor organizations, as well as the Government Party of the Mexican revolution, which have accused them of being Nazi-Fascists, a charge the Sinarquistas deny.

The Sinarquistas offered recently to display their patriotism by tilling the land in the deserted regions of Lower California, organizing industries and building projected Federal roads at 50 per cent of the total amount earmarked for the work in the Government budget.

CLAFLIN-SUMNER
Worcester fuel dealers since 1873
COAL • OIL • COKE
General Motors-Delco Oil Burners
Iron Fireman Stokers
10 Franklin Street, Worcester

Ware Pratt's Modern Shoe Shop for Men
now featuring
BOSTONIAN and MANSFIELD SHOES
Ware Pratt Co.
Main St. at Pearl, Worcester

Denholm & McKay Co.
WORCESTER, MASS.

Famous for Quality and Fashion

Syrian Peace Tests Allied Pledges

Special to The Christian Science Monitor.
LONDON — Viewed purely in terms of military strategy the recent liberation of Syria might be considered a minor incident; viewed from a wider perspective it may yet prove among the decisive events of this war. Already many Arabs, and not merely in Syria, regard the Syrian peace, following upon the Allied victory, as a test case for the value of British pledges in this war and, thus, for the whole future of Anglo-Arab relations. The importance of these relations hardly needs stressing.

The Syrian campaign has been won. Can the same be said of the Syrian peace? With its innumerable, political, strategic and economic implications, peace is even more important than the military victory. Its final success depends upon the good will not of two but of three nations and, what is more, not former enemies are involved in it, but friends: the Syrians, the British, and the Free French.

In so far as Great Britain is concerned the issue is clear. Both Prime Minister Winston Churchill and Minister of War Anthony Eden have state unequivocally that Britain seeks no advantages in Syria for itself and that it is anxious to secure Syria's independence.

Observance of Treaty
Having by armed intervention freed the country from the dangers of German domination, with all that such domination would mean in the national, religious, and economic spheres, Britain is determined to see that the Franco-Syrian Treaty

of 1936 is honored and, moreover, extended.

Besides, Britain has promised to include Syria in the sterling bloc and to lift the blockade. It is keeping that promise and is already opening to Syria both the nearer and the further markets of the world. Under the misrule of Vichy, Syria was on the verge of starvation. Britain, on the other hand, has from the very first day of the campaign been providing Syria with foodstuffs and other essential materials. Approximately 4,400 tons of kerosene have been delivered, as well as 1,000 tons of sugar and 6,500 tons of wheat, of which 150 tons are being sent per day.

And yet some Arabs appear to be doubting Britain's promise of independence. They are baffled by Britain's decision to entrust the interim administration and the preliminary negotiations to the Free French, and they suspect some sinister designs behind that decision.

The Cause for Doubt

Yet while France's historical interests in Syria cannot suddenly be swept aside, there is not the slightest reason to question Britain's word that those rights will be preserved only in so far as they do not prejudice the rights and sovereignty of the Syrians themselves. Gen. Charles de Gaulle is already handing over many functions to the Syrians, and is increasing the replacement of French officials by native ones.

There is also reason to believe that General de Gaulle is determined to negotiate with the Syrians a treaty of independence even while the war is still on. And both Britain and the Free French are resolved to leave the settling of the final political form of Syria and Lebanon to the Syrians themselves.

It cannot be denied that Syrian uneasiness of the French administration is not altogether unjustified. In the past that administration has rarely provided an attractive page in the history of French rule. Many French officials regard the Syrians as "natives," and their country as an easy ground for personal enrichment. Corruption was widespread. Even before its moral and material collapse in 1940 had discredited France in Arab eyes, many Syrians felt contempt for their "protector."

It is for the Generals de Gaulle

and Georges Catroux to establish standards of Free French administration, the integrity and efficiency of which will transform that contempt into genuine respect. But there is no doubt that they are determined to achieve this.

The responsibility rests, however, not solely upon British and Free French shoulders. The responsibilities of the Syrians themselves are even greater. No Arab community surpasses them in intelligence and political consciousness. Their obvious mission today is to serve as an example for all their Arab brethren throughout the Near East.

It is for them to prove that rampant individualism and inner political strife will be replaced by unity. And they alone can prove their political realism by setting their own house in order before aspiring to lead the Arab world towards Pan-Arab goals. Though Pan-Arab ideals will never cease to inspire every Arab patriot, the realization of such ideals is obviously not a war-time measure.

Syria's most immediate tasks would seem to be the achievement of inner unity and discipline and the establishment of an efficient national administration. For purely spiritual inspiration there are the glorious traditions of Arab history and the supremely valid commands of the country's two prevailing religions, Islam and Christianity.

In a struggle as it is waged today between the forces of civilization and those of barbarism, what is common to these two creeds is far more important than what may separate them. Their commands obviously provide the most potent spiritual guidance.

Few nations are better qualified to rule themselves than are the Syrians. Their drive and imagination and their intellectual perspicacity are second to none in the Arab world. But independence can acquire a true meaning only if it is borne by spiritual integrity and national unity.

These neither the British nor the Free French can provide. The Syrians alone can do it. Thus, they alone can build the new Syria, the recent Allied victory over Hitlerite Vichy the foundation of true and lasting independence—of an independence, moreover, which will prove beneficial not only to the Syrians themselves but to the entire Arab world.

East Meets West



Wide World

Indian Ruler Visits Singapore

British imperialism triumphed in the meeting between Marshal Sir Robert Brooke-Popham, Britain's Far Eastern Commander in Chief, and Lieut. Gen. Farquhar-Khan, Maharajah of Patiala, largest and most important Sikh State of India, who came to Malaya to visit the Indian troops which form an important part of the Imperial Force in this vital sector of Britain's Eastern defenses. Upon the outbreak of war, the Maharajah placed resources of his state at the disposal of the British Government. His army comprises two cavalry regiments, four infantry battalions and one horse artillery battery. Passed by British censors.

India's Armed Forces at Peak; Value to Empire Increases

CALCUTTA, Sept. 12 (BPS)—

A rapid expansion of all armed and defense forces during the last year has built up India's fighting facilities to a degree unprecedented in its history. Today it stands ready to play a vital role in the British Empire's war against the Nazis and Fascists, according to an authoritative analysis of the present Indian fighting forces.

There were 237,000 men in the Indian Army when the war broke out. Most of those troops were seasoned in border warfare. They formed the nucleus of the new and enlarged Indian Army. During the last year alone 460,000 men entered this branch of the service, bringing the present total to more than 750,000 men.

India's navy is small, but considerably larger today than at the start of the war, when the entire navy comprised 120 officers and 1,000 men. Enlistments during the last year have swelled the personnel 150 per cent; added to the small patrol fleet of five sloops, one surveying vessel and one depot ship, have been a number of modern anti-submarine boats, minesweepers and patrol craft.

Two new armed sloops have been launched and others are forthcoming. The lone patrol ship which the Indian Navy entered

the war with, the Pathan, was sunk. Though many of the new seamen had never seen the ocean before they enlisted, and therefore presented a serious taxing of teaching facilities during the last year, reports now indicate a high degree of efficiency in the Indian Navy has been achieved.

At the Ordnance Artillery School facilities were geared to train 840 ordnance workers a year when the school was first opened in 1939. Already it has been expanded to turn out 6,000 trained workers a year, and soon it will be enabled to double its current output.

Members of the Indian Army serving overseas have distinguished themselves in battle in Libya, Ethiopia, Syria and Iraq. There are more than 180,000 of these troops now ready for action at various points of the Empire.

With the approach of winter along the eastern front, many officers and men are being sent to the forces will seek battle in milder climate. The resources of India would prove a rich attraction, but should the Nazis attempt an invasion of India, they would now find well trained troops waiting for them in India's mountain passes. The Italians would find the new Indian Navy on guard in the Indian Ocean.

British Cut Civilian Steel Consumption 4,350,000 Tons

LONDON, Sept. 12 (BPS)—Consumption of steel for civilian and non-military purposes in Great Britain has been reduced from an average of 8,750,000 tons per year in peacetime to 2,400,000 tons in 1940, according to an official analysis issued recently here.

Steel for use in the automobile industry has been cut from 530,000 tons to 30,000 tons a year, including steel used in vehicles built for the armed forces. This reduced amount is necessary for the manufacture of a limited number of needed commercial vans and trucks.

Consumption by railroad companies has been reduced from 600,000 tons to 420,000 tons a year. Reduction in the maintenance program has been severe, but this saving in steel has been partially offset by the need to provide various types of special equipment such as wagons to transport war materials.

Collieries have lowered their steel consumption from 530,000 to 380,000 tons a year, but measures of economy in the use of steel have been offset by the need to substitute steel roof supports to replace the large volume of timber imported before the war. Air raids by the Luftwaffe have also made these metal supports more desirable than wooden ones.

Public utilities, including electricity, gas, water and sewerage companies, have been included in these orders for reduction in the use of steel. Their supplies have been cut from 370,000 tons to 200,000 tons a year.

Consumption of steel by smaller concerns is also rigidly supervised. All building and civil engineering work costing in excess of \$400 is subject to license which is only granted when such construction is seen to contribute to the war effort. Building plans are strictly examined to insure that a minimum amount of vital raw materials is required. In addition, all existing factories have been registered and the possibility of using these is studied before permission to build new structures is granted.

Steel can be obtained under license, however, for the maintenance of existing industrial equipment and for their repair without these restrictions. More stringent standards are applied in licensing new machinery and plants and in

determining if idle equipment of the same type cannot be obtained elsewhere.

The use of steel in all industries producing consumer goods has also been severely restricted. Steel cannot, for example, be used for the manufacture of such products as bathroom fittings, metal windows, musical instruments, pianos, toys, umbrellas, lawn mowers and sports equipment. Only a limited amount of steel (in most cases, about 10 per cent of the amount used in 1938) can be used in such goods as cutlery, domestic hardware, steel pens, filing cabinets, typewriter spools, bicycles, door fittings and cash registers.

Subject to Permit

JOHANNESBURG, Union of South Africa, Sept. 12 (AP)—The South African Government advised importers and consumers yesterday that private purchase in the United States of steel, oil, and certain other articles no longer would be possible.

Beginning Sept. 15, it was announced, goods from countries outside the British Commonwealth would be subject to permit unless already in transit. There were minor exceptions.

In addition to steel and oil, the private purchase of metals, motor vehicles except passenger cars, fertilizers, machine tools, tobacco, sulphur, timber and agricultural machinery would be impossible.

Arrangements, however, may be made by the Government with other countries in the Commonwealth to obtain goods for essential purposes under the Lend-Lease Act.

Heavy Peruvian Losses
In Attack on Ecuadorians
QUITO, Ecuador, Sept. 12 (AP)—An official announcement Sept. 10 said a Peruvian surprise attack on Ecuadorian positions at Porotillo, in the northern part of El Oro Province, had been repulsed with heavy Peruvian losses.

Nazis Get Taste of Russian Winter

By Edmund Stevens

Special Correspondent of
The Christian Science Monitor

Who spent 4 1/2 years in Russia

With the first snowfall reported from northern Finland, General Weather, that doughty old warrior, swings into action on the whole Eastern Front. On the main fighting sectors farther south, references to "bottomless mud" in the dispatches of German war correspondents indicate the Nazis are getting a foretaste of the rainy season which doesn't start officially for several weeks.

Usually the heavy autumn rains do not begin in middle Russia until late September, while in the Ukraine they are a month behind Moscow. Farther to the west and northwest, in White Russia, Poland, the Baltic states and the Leningrad area, all of which are nearer the sea, the rains are heavier and begin earlier.

In Russian literature this period is tersely described as the "autumn roadlessness." During this time the more sensible characters of Turgeniev, Tolstoy and Chekhov put up their carriages and stayed home until the ground froze, and the snow fell when they harnessed up their troikas.

Tank for a Horse

People who had to move about did so entirely on horseback. Before they are through, German commanders with their tanks

bogged down and their supply lines cut may be prepared to trade their panzer columns for a horse.

For the German foot soldier, operating in areas where Russian scorched-earth policy has scarcely left a cowshed standing, the autumn period will be one of acute hardship and physical discomfort. As the gray days shorten, the driving wet wind grows colder, with nightly frosts increasing their intensity.

This period lasts through November into early December, when winter establishes its foothold. The mud freezes and the snow falls. In the Leningrad area the slushy period lasts longer and sudden thaws are by no means infrequent in midwinter.

The vicissitudes of the 1939-40 Finnish campaign revealed the difficulties of mechanized war under heavy winter conditions. The mere operation of tanks and other motorized units is immensely complicated by the subzero cold, which freezes cooling systems and congeals lubricants. And though the ground underneath is hard, snowdrifts take the place of mud, and heavy blizzards, when the visibility is three feet from the end of one's nose, can immobilize whole columns for days.

Clothing Not Enough

The Germans may have made adequate provision for clothing their vast army for a winter cam-

paign in Russia, but when the mercury stands at 20 below or lower, warm clothing, though essential is not enough. Without sufficient quantities of the proper foods, no amount of heavy furs seem to shut out the numbing cold. At a time when Germany and Nazi occupied Europe are facing one of the bleakest and leanest winters in history, the food rations for the vast Eastern army will have to be drastically increased.

In the coming months weather conditions are likely to restrict the scale of aerial warfare on the Eastern Front and reduce the aid of the Luftwaffe to the land forces. A thousand feet up in the air moisture that falls to earth as cold rain coats the exposed surface of an airplane with ice, while storms and poor visibility keep aircraft grounded a goodly portion of the time throughout December and sometimes well into January.

Another restricting factor is the shortness of winter daylight in most Russian latitudes.

The spring thaw, which gets under way in mid-March or during April, depending on the latitude, ushers in the period of "spring roadlessness" when the whole countryside is deep in slush and mud, when the spring freshets flood the streams and huge cakes churn in the fast-moving waters of swollen rivers. The Germans may find this "spring roadlessness" even less to their liking than the preceding "autumn roadlessness." And not because of the weather alone; many other things can happen before spring.

Quisling and Norway Unions Engaged in Stiff Conflict

STOCKHOLM, Sweden, Sept. 12

(AP)—Reports from Oslo today said a spirit of revolt against the German-supported Quisling Government was growing rapidly in Norway and a major conflict was indicated in the next few days with the trade unions leading the opposition to the Nazis.

The unions have about 350,000 members. A great many persons were reported arrested at a number of places in Norway Thursday.

Ludvig Buland, Vice-President of the Labor Federation, was sentenced to capital punishment and then pardoned by Josef Terboven, Nazi Gauleiter for Norway, as official accounts said "labor peace was restored and there were no episodes of any kind."

Among persons sentenced in Oslo were Asbjørn Ruud and Olaf Oekern, famous skiers, both sent to prison for 12 years. Didrik Arup Seip, President of Oslo's University, was removed from his post because of charges against these men was not stated.

In Thursday's extensive actions against trade unions all over Norway, all local funds were confiscated and membership lists were taken by the authorities. All Boy Scout organizations were ordered dissolved.

Special correspondents for the Stockholm papers reported that everything was so quiet in Oslo that the town was silent after 8 o'clock every night, but that the executions of Sept. 10 inflamed the undercover spirit of revolt and led to the preventing steps taken by the Quisling regime the following day.

Authorities in Bergen, Trondheim, and Stavanger threatened to proclaim a civil siege such as exists in Oslo if there were any signs of agitation.

[A dispatch from Berlin quoted the Oslo Nazi paper, Fritt Folk, as warning the public that additional heads of organizations would lose their positions "if they are not more reasonable." [The threat followed the disbanding of many organizations and seizure of properties in the wake of a strike in the iron and shipbuilding industries, the German dispatch said.]

[It quoted the paper as declaring, "Elements in private business, banking, insurance companies and other concerns hostile to National Socialism must be cleaned out."]

'No More Incidents'

BERLIN, Sept. 12 (AP)—Claiming that all disturbances have been quelled, and that labor peace has been restored in Oslo, Germany today offered its explanation for the need of applying drastic action to meet the situation.

The German official news service, DNB, asserted "no more incidents have occurred." German informants asserted that drastic repressive action against Norwegian labor unions was the German answer to months of hostile subterranean activity.

When the Germans occupied Norway, the problem of regulating the unions was left to Nazi Norway's leader, Major Vidkun Quisling. For more than a year Quisling did not change the setup of the unions, which operated normally, the informants said.

The unions were described as Social-Democratic, but with Left-

ist and Communistic elements. A few months ago, it was said, Quisling undertook a few changes in the union administrations when signs of trouble developed.

There was lively underground activity, the Germans said, such as distribution of pamphlets and listening to and spreading the contents of the London news broadcasts.

The unions were said to have held secret meetings. After Russia was attacked by Germany, the situation was said to have become acute, especially among Leftist elements.

Strikes were threatened, and in the iron and shipbuilding industries of Oslo actually were called. It was then that the Germans decided to hit hard and choke off chances of the movement spreading, the informants said.

Because of this, two labor leaders were threatened and others summarily removed, the Germans declared.

TO OUR CAMBRIDGE AND BELMONT FRIENDS AND CUSTOMERS
Welcome Back Home!
Our Belmont Store celebrates its second anniversary with a host of "Back Home" food specials.

Our Cambridge Store, too, has bargains galore, to replenish your pantry shelves.
EDWIN R. SAGE CO.
60 Church St. Cambridge Tel. Tr. 2211 Leonard St. Belmont Tel. 4500

WELCOME HOME!
RUSSELL R. CAMERON
Carries everything for preserving—canners, preserving jars, Good Luck jar rubbers, jelly tumblers, etc.
26 Brattle Street Tr. 6760

WELCOME HOME to our friends and customers.
Egan's Market
Turkeys
Chickens
Live and
Fresh Boiled
Lobster
221-223 Concord Ave. Kir. 9300

WELCOME HOME!
Saunders Shops
445 Common Street
Ladies' Apparel
We are ready with your Fall Wardrobe. Come in early.
Dresses—Skirts—Blouses
Sweaters—Jewelry—Hats
Hosiery—Underwear

WELCOME HOME!
Greer's
Cor. Beech and Trapelo Road
Bel. 4620-4621
Oysters pt. 35c and 45c
Haddock lb. 12c
Fresh mackerel 2 lbs 25c
Lobsters, shrimp, scallops, halibut, fresh swordfish, lemon sole

WELCOME HOME!
S. D. Shaw & Sons
143 Broadway, Cambridge, Mass.
Power & Industrial
Steamfitters
Latest equipment for heavy pipe work. Acetylene and electric pipe welding
Phone KIRKland 4073

WELCOME HOME!
The Christian Science Monitor
Advertising Information Bureau
Cambridge, Mass.

WELCOME HOME!
Harvard Cooperative Society
in Harvard Square
Cambridge, Mass.

WELCOME HOME!
Fiske's
Delicious Ice Creams and Cakes
Luncheon—Dinner
Harvard Sq., Cambridge, Mass.
KIR. 8681
Payson Park, Belmont 2265
833 Beacon St., Newton Centre
LAsell 2183

WELCOME HOME!
Ruth Evelyn
FOOD SHOP
Quality Cakes and Pastries
33A Brattle Street, Harvard Square
1762 Mass. Ave., Cambridge
445 Common St., Belmont
6A Mt. Auburn St., Watertown

WELCOME HOME!
Fresh Pond Markets
For Quality Food and Prompt Delivery Service
Call ARL. 2900 and TRO. 3916
303A Broadway, Arlington
360 Huron Avenue, Cambridge

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.
YELLOW CABS
Call KIRKland 3000
Prompt Courteous Service
Prices Reduced 40%

ARLINGTON, MASS.
Welcome Home!
You'll Enjoy Our Delicious Fountain Specials
DALEY'S DRUG STORE
Harvard Square, Cambridge, Mass.

WELCOME HOME!
RUSSELL R. CAMERON
Carries everything for preserving—canners, preserving jars, Good Luck jar rubbers, jelly tumblers, etc.
26 Brattle Street Tr. 6760

WELCOME HOME!
Saunders Shops
445 Common Street
Ladies' Apparel
We are ready with your Fall Wardrobe. Come in early.
Dresses—Skirts—Blouses
Sweaters—Jewelry—Hats
Hosiery—Underwear

WELCOME HOME!
Greer's
Cor. Beech and Trapelo Road
Bel. 4620-4621
Oysters pt. 35c and 45c
Haddock lb. 12c
Fresh mackerel 2 lbs 25c
Lobsters, shrimp, scallops, halibut, fresh swordfish, lemon sole

WELCOME HOME!
S. D. Shaw & Sons
143 Broadway, Cambridge, Mass.
Power & Industrial
Steamfitters
Latest equipment for heavy pipe work. Acetylene and electric pipe welding
Phone KIRKland 4073

WELCOME HOME!
The Christian Science Monitor
Advertising Information Bureau
Cambridge, Mass.

WELCOME HOME!
Harvard Cooperative Society
in Harvard Square
Cambridge, Mass.

WELCOME HOME!
Fiske's
Delicious Ice Creams and Cakes
Luncheon—Dinner
Harvard Sq., Cambridge, Mass.
KIR. 8681
Payson Park, Belmont 2265
833 Beacon St., Newton Centre
LAsell 2183

WELCOME HOME!
Ruth Evelyn
FOOD SHOP
Quality Cakes and Pastries
33A Brattle Street, Harvard Square
1762 Mass. Ave., Cambridge
445 Common St., Belmont
6A Mt. Auburn St., Watertown

WELCOME HOME!
Fresh Pond Markets
For Quality Food and Prompt Delivery Service
Call ARL. 2900 and TRO. 3916
303A Broadway, Arlington
360 Huron Avenue, Cambridge

WELCOME HOME!
Saunders Shops
445 Common Street
Ladies' Apparel
We are ready with your Fall Wardrobe. Come in early.
Dresses—Skirts—Blouses
Sweaters—Jewelry—Hats
Hosiery—Underwear

WELCOME HOME!
Greer's
Cor. Beech and Trapelo Road
Bel. 4620-4621
Oysters pt. 35c and 45c
Haddock lb. 12c
Fresh mackerel 2 lbs 25c
Lobsters, shrimp, scallops, halibut, fresh swordfish, lemon sole

WELCOME HOME!
S. D. Shaw & Sons
143 Broadway, Cambridge, Mass.
Power & Industrial
Steamfitters
Latest equipment for heavy pipe work. Acetylene and electric pipe welding
Phone KIRKland 4073

WELCOME HOME!
The Christian Science Monitor
Advertising Information Bureau
Cambridge, Mass.

WELCOME HOME!
Harvard Cooperative Society
in Harvard Square
Cambridge, Mass.

WELCOME HOME!
Fiske's
Delicious Ice Creams and Cakes
Luncheon—Dinner
Harvard Sq., Cambridge, Mass.
KIR. 8681
Payson Park, Belmont 2265
833 Beacon St., Newton Centre
LAsell 2183

Axis is Silent—Officially— On President's Radio Speech

By the Associated Press
Friday, Sept. 12

Berlin's leading afternoon newspapers made no reference to the Roosevelt radio address, even failing to record the fact that the speech was made.

The German Radio commented briefly for consumption abroad:

"Roosevelt's provocations, with which he tries to slap Germany in the face, naturally leave Germany cool and calm. . . . His entire speech was an attempt to burden Germany now and for the future with all guilt."

The third Axis partner, Japan, was officially noncommittal.

The Japan Times and Advertiser, English-language organ of the Japanese Foreign Office, took issue, however, with Mr. Roosevelt's denunciation of Axis "pirates," declaring:

"Whatever else it may be called, the sinking of ships by submarines is certainly not piracy. . . . No pirate ever went into business simply to sink shipping. Loot was his quest. The Germans have not made any profit out of submarine warfare. It has been an expensive business in lives and investments."

An authorized source in Vichy called President Roosevelt's speech "a new lap in the United States President's policy" which he said was "destined to prepare American public opinion for the need to run new risks."

The risk has been increased after each of the President's previous declarations, the source said, but the difference this time is mainly one of degree and "it is not believed there will be immediate grave consequences."

In Chungking, the Provisional Capital of Generalissimo Chiang Kai-shek's Chinese National Government, Mr. Roosevelt's radio address was interpreted as the forerunner of a shooting war likely to start at any moment.

In London, Viscount Halifax, the British Ambassador to Washington, who is now on leave of absence, said that every Briton had been "greatly heartened" by Mr. Roosevelt's no-temptation warning to the Axis. He called the help in practical form that the United States is prepared to give us and those fighting with us.

Speaking at an aircraft factory, the Ambassador, who is in London for consultations, interpreted Mr. Roosevelt's speech as the "most practical example of the help in practical form that the United States is prepared to give us and those fighting with us."

The London Daily Express said the President's pledge to protect ships of any nationality engaged in commerce in American defense waters was "an immense step in the business of getting American arms to these shores."

The paper said the Germans undoubtedly would reply by charging Mr. Roosevelt "with all the crimes in the calendar. . . . but they will not deter him from his purpose which is now clearly revealed as full support by the American fleet of the British Navy, an invincible protection of the sea route between the U. S. A. and Britain. . . . The President has spoken. We await Hitler's reply."

The Daily Sketch said the President "minced no words" in the "strongest and most important statement pronounced by any American in this war."

Judith Curtin, Australian Labor Party leader, said at Canberra that President Roosevelt's radio address "must bring home to the United States her own obligations which, in a great respect, are more than those of any other nation."

The Cardiff Drapers, over 100 Departments GARAGE and SHEDS, JAMES HOWELL & CO. LIMITED, St. Mary Street.

THE CARDIFF DRAPERS, Over 100 Departments GARAGE and SHEDS, JAMES HOWELL & CO. LIMITED, St. Mary Street.

BIRMINGHAM, ENGLAND

BARROW STORES—CAFE, Birmingham, Eng.

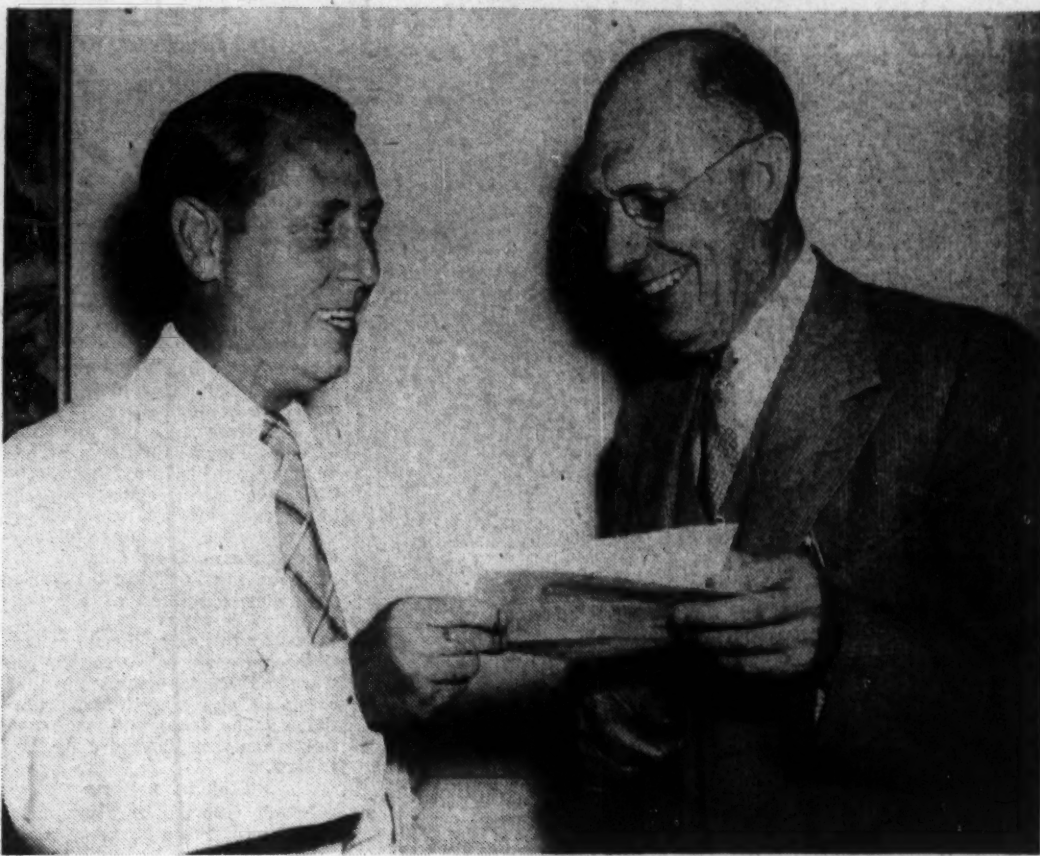
BIRMINGHAM, ENGLAND

Millinery Gowns Costumes etc.

and everything for the well-dressed woman

71-79 Corporation Street, Birmingham

\$1-a-Year Man Gets Paid



© Harris & Ewing

And He's Smiling, Too

An informal luncheon was held in Washington recently by a small number of big businessmen and motor magnates who have finished a year of service with the Government as "dollar-a-year men." In this picture, the Government, represented by Conway P. Coe, Commissioner of Patents (left), is handing a check for \$1 to Dr. Charles F. Kettering, Chairman of the National Inventors' Council and Vice-President of General Motors Corporation.

Willkie Says War Is Within Film Industry

WASHINGTON, Sept. 12 (AP)—Wendell L. Willkie, defending the motion picture producers from "monopoly" charges voiced before a Senate committee, asserted today the movie makers were engaged in "the fiercest cut-throat competition of any industry in the country."

The 1940 Republican Presidential nominee "told reporters that instead of co-operating in a calculated program to instill war propaganda into films, the motion picture companies were 'cutting each other to pieces' in their efforts to put over box-office successes."

Mr. Willkie is representing the movie industry in hearings before a Senate Interstate Commerce subcommittee on a resolution by Senators Gerald P. Nye (R) of North Dakota and Bennett C. Clark (D) of Missouri to investigate reports of propaganda in films.

John T. Flynn, newspaper and magazine writer who testified yesterday, urged the committee to act toward breaking up what he charged was a monopolistic combine operating a private censorship against the dissemination of peace appeals while working to involve this country in war.

But Mr. Willkie said that the film industry against which Mr. Flynn leveled his chief complaints "March of Time" shorts and features released through United Artists—were not even produced by the "big four" companies.

Mr. Willkie listed those companies as 20th Century-Fox, Paramount, Warner Brothers, and Loew's, which controls Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer. He added that the "monopoly" charges leveled by Mr. Flynn and witnesses who had preceded him appeared to be directed chiefly against those firms.

"This talk of monopoly is laughable," he declared. "Competition in the motion picture industry is the fiercest of any industry in the country. Instead of there being a monopoly, there is cut-throat competition."

Mr. Willkie said he hoped to call to the stand next week the heads of the four large companies to deny the propaganda and monopoly charges in person.

Meanwhile, Chairman D. Worth Clark (D) of Idaho said the committee probably would arrange to see uncensored versions of some of the pictures within a few days to permit members to determine for themselves if they contained war propaganda. Earlier, the committee had rejected Senator Ernest W. McFarland's (D of Arizona) suggestion that the committee request and see all the pictures questioned.

Argentina Hastens Ousting Of Subversive Nazi Envoy

BUENOS AIRES, Sept. 12 (AP)—The Executive Branch of the Argentine Government was reported by informed sources today to favor action leading to removal of Edmund von Therman, German Ambassador to Argentina.

The conservative bloc of the Chamber of Deputies unexpectedly endorsed last night a resolution demanding that Herr von Therman be declared "persona non grata" on grounds he abused diplomatic privileges.

Cries of "He's got to go" arose amid the cheers which greeted the announcement made by Reynaldo Pastor, Conservative Leader.

In making his announcement, Señor Pastor said "After we adopt this resolution it will be up to the German Ambassador to see if he still wishes to stay."

The Chamber adjourned after hours of debate without voting on the resolution asking the Executive Branch of the Government to declare Herr von Therman's presence no longer desirable, but the Conservative decision ended doubt about adoption of the measure.

It is understood, though, that the Administration preferred to have Herr von Therman removed by the Berlin Government. The sources said his removal was considered "a personal matter regarding him and his behavior and not a break with the German Government."

A report by a Congressional Committee investigating anti-Argentine activities charged that Herr von Therman was at the head of the film industry against which Mr. Flynn leveled his chief complaints.

"March of Time" shorts and features released through United Artists—were not even produced by the "big four" companies.

Mr. Willkie listed those companies as 20th Century-Fox, Paramount, Warner Brothers, and Loew's, which controls Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer. He added that the "monopoly" charges leveled by Mr. Flynn and witnesses who had preceded him appeared to be directed chiefly against those firms.

"This talk of monopoly is laughable," he declared. "Competition in the motion picture industry is the fiercest of any industry in the country. Instead of there being a monopoly, there is cut-throat competition."

Mr. Willkie said he hoped to call to the stand next week the heads of the four large companies to deny the propaganda and monopoly charges in person.

Meanwhile, Chairman D. Worth Clark (D) of Idaho said the committee probably would arrange to see uncensored versions of some of the pictures within a few days to permit members to determine for themselves if they contained war propaganda. Earlier, the committee had rejected Senator Ernest W. McFarland's (D of Arizona) suggestion that the committee request and see all the pictures questioned.

Mr. Willkie listed those companies as 20th Century-Fox, Paramount, Warner Brothers, and Loew's, which controls Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer. He added that the "monopoly" charges leveled by Mr. Flynn and witnesses who had preceded him appeared to be directed chiefly against those firms.

"This talk of monopoly is laughable," he declared. "Competition in the motion picture industry is the fiercest of any industry in the country. Instead of there being a monopoly, there is cut-throat competition."

Mr. Willkie said he hoped to call to the stand next week the heads of the four large companies to deny the propaganda and monopoly charges in person.

Meanwhile, Chairman D. Worth Clark (D) of Idaho said the committee probably would arrange to see uncensored versions of some of the pictures within a few days to permit members to determine for themselves if they contained war propaganda. Earlier, the committee had rejected Senator Ernest W. McFarland's (D of Arizona) suggestion that the committee request and see all the pictures questioned.

Mr. Willkie listed those companies as 20th Century-Fox, Paramount, Warner Brothers, and Loew's, which controls Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer. He added that the "monopoly" charges leveled by Mr. Flynn and witnesses who had preceded him appeared to be directed chiefly against those firms.

"This talk of monopoly is laughable," he declared. "Competition in the motion picture industry is the fiercest of any industry in the country. Instead of there being a monopoly, there is cut-throat competition."

Mr. Willkie said he hoped to call to the stand next week the heads of the four large companies to deny the propaganda and monopoly charges in person.

Meanwhile, Chairman D. Worth Clark (D) of Idaho said the committee probably would arrange to see uncensored versions of some of the pictures within a few days to permit members to determine for themselves if they contained war propaganda. Earlier, the committee had rejected Senator Ernest W. McFarland's (D of Arizona) suggestion that the committee request and see all the pictures questioned.

Mr. Willkie listed those companies as 20th Century-Fox, Paramount, Warner Brothers, and Loew's, which controls Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer. He added that the "monopoly" charges leveled by Mr. Flynn and witnesses who had preceded him appeared to be directed chiefly against those firms.

New Nazi Plots Are Disclosed By Roosevelt

By a Staff Correspondent of The Christian Science Monitor

WASHINGTON, Sept. 12—A whole series of Nazi plots carried on in recent months throughout the Western Hemisphere were charged against the German Government by President Roosevelt in his 28-minute broadcast which was heard around the world last night.

He revealed that secret air landing fields, within easy range of the Panama Canal, were discovered recently in Colombia.

He disclosed Nazi efforts to seize control of the Governments of two Latin American countries.

He said that only prompt action by Uruguay, supported in full by sister American republics, smashed an Nazi coup in that country and that a "like plot was then hatching in Argentina, which 'carefully and wisely blocked it at every point.'"

These activities, the President said, by no means constitute the entire record. They are but samples of what is being tried all the time. Information in the hands of the Government would permit him, he affirmed, to multiply instance upon instance.

U. S. on Its Tricks

Fortunately for the protection of the Western Hemisphere, Mr. Roosevelt assured, Hitler's "instruments, his plots, his machinations, his sabotage in this New World are all known to the Government of the United States. Conspiracy has followed conspiracy."

The President dealt at length with the threats of Nazi conquest of the Western Hemisphere. He asserted that German effort to gain decisive control of the Atlantic by unrestricted submarine warfare made the next step abundantly clear and that was "domination of the United States and the Western Hemisphere by force."

It was Nazi control of the seas, he said, no merchant ships of the United States or of any other American republic would be free to carry on any peaceful commerce, except by the condescending grace of this foreign and tyrannical power.

He said the President's considered judgment of the Western Hemisphere, to be begun by boring from within, is clearly marked on the Hitler pattern of conquest.

All Means to Same End

"This Nazi attempt to seize control of the oceans," he said, "is but a counterpart of the Nazi plots now being carried on throughout the Western Hemisphere—all designed toward the same end. For Hitler's advance guards—not only his avowed agents but also his dupes among us—have sought to make ready for him footholds and bridgeheads in the New World, to be used as soon as he has gained control of the oceans."

Illustrative of the patient and persistent efforts the United States is making to rid Latin America of all instruments of Nazi penetration is the prospect that soon the last Axis-controlled transportation route may be severed.

For the past two years the Italian Latin airline has been carrying Axis diplomats, agents and mail between Italy and Brazil via Spain, West Africa and the Cape Verde. Negotiations have been going on for some time with Brazil to bring about a cancellation of this service and the report from Washington is that negotiations are now well advanced and will soon result in freeing the Western Hemisphere from still another German propaganda facility.

An announcement said that Walter Boettger, German Embassy commercial attaché, was head of the group, but his diplomatic functions "place his person, as others, outside the reach of justice."

Chile Mops Up

SANTIAGO, Chile, Sept. 12 (AP)—Ten, more German citizens charged with engaging in activities threatening the domestic security of Chile were detained by police last night for investigation.

This brought to 13 the number held on orders of Criminal Judge Manuel Montero since an investigation of anti-German activities was begun Wednesday. All those held are socially prominent persons closely associated with commerce in Chile, the police said.

An announcement said that Walter Boettger, German Embassy commercial attaché, was head of the group, but his diplomatic functions "place his person, as others, outside the reach of justice."

Chile Mops Up

SANTIAGO, Chile, Sept. 12 (AP)—Ten, more German citizens charged with engaging in activities threatening the domestic security of Chile were detained by police last night for investigation.

This brought to 13 the number held on orders of Criminal Judge Manuel Montero since an investigation of anti-German activities was begun Wednesday. All those held are socially prominent persons closely associated with commerce in Chile, the police said.

An announcement said that Walter Boettger, German Embassy commercial attaché, was head of the group, but his diplomatic functions "place his person, as others, outside the reach of justice."

Chile Mops Up

SANTIAGO, Chile, Sept. 12 (AP)—Ten, more German citizens charged with engaging in activities threatening the domestic security of Chile were detained by police last night for investigation.

This brought to 13 the number held on orders of Criminal Judge Manuel Montero since an investigation of anti-German activities was begun Wednesday. All those held are socially prominent persons closely associated with commerce in Chile, the police said.

An announcement said that Walter Boettger, German Embassy commercial attaché, was head of the group, but his diplomatic functions "place his person, as others, outside the reach of justice."

Chile Mops Up

SANTIAGO, Chile, Sept. 12 (AP)—Ten, more German citizens charged with engaging in activities threatening the domestic security of Chile were detained by police last night for investigation.

This brought to 13 the number held on orders of Criminal Judge Manuel Montero since an investigation of anti-German activities was begun Wednesday. All those held are socially prominent persons closely associated with commerce in Chile, the police said.

How Washington Reacted To President's Speech

WASHINGTON, Sept. 12 (AP)—support the action ordered by the President, and any other necessary action overwhelmingly, adding:

"The people know with what care and thought he has approached each succeeding step. Consequently, they will support the President all the more strongly in the action which he has indicated of shooting on sight any submarine or raider which ventures in those waters."

Mary W. Hillier, Executive Director of the Keep America Out of War Congress, said that if it were possible for a President to declare war, Mr. Roosevelt's instructions to U. S. armed forces "would constitute such an act."

"While the American people through Congress have approved the policy of aid to Britain," she declared, "they have given no President's words had the 'wholehearted support of American people,' and added that he thought the talk was 'indicative of his desire to keep America out of a shooting war' but left the next move entirely up to Germany."

Senator Joseph C. O'Mahoney (D) of Wyoming: "A masterpiece of hard-headed Americanism." The Senator said he believed the President's words had the "wholehearted support of American people," and added that he thought the talk was "indicative of his desire to keep America out of a shooting war" but left the next move entirely up to Germany."

Senator David L. Watson (D) of Massachusetts: "The President's speech is a continuation of the policy which he has pursued since the outset of the war in Europe, namely, a steady and constant movement toward United States neutrality. . . . The people of America who have been praying and hoping for peace will deplore the President's provocative utterances and his seeming open invitation to shooting war."

Norman Thomas, commented that "the freedom of the seas does not mean our right to keep German ships out of the waters around Iceland."

Mr. Thomas told an informal after-dinner gathering at the National Club of the University of the Americas that President Roosevelt's latest address "put us into a partial naval war to defend not our shores but our right to fight without shooting."

Senator Frederick Van Nuys (D) of Indiana: "I consider the address an alarming and terrifying message tantamount to an unofficial declaration of war. . . . Instead of inflammatory broad-casts, let some concrete proposal to enter into another foreign war as a shooting belligerent be presented to the Congress and we shall dispose of it promptly and effectively and in the negative."

Representative Joseph W. Martin, Jr. (R) of Massachusetts, Republican Leader: "The President has told the country what his course of action will be in the event Axis ships appear in certain sea zones. This means we move closer to the shooting."

Chairman Sol Bloom (D) of New York, of the House Foreign Affairs Committee: "President Roosevelt is on an eternally solid ground when he declares that the American flag will be protected wherever it flies."

Senator G. M. Gillette (D) of Iowa: "The address of the President is a declaration of war so far as it can be made by the executive alone. Every American citizen will support the Commander-in-Chief in any step he takes in foreign relations regardless of whether we approve or not. However, in my opinion it would have been a preferable approach if the Executive had laid before the Congress a message citing the facts he had covered in the speech and had asked for the appropriate legislative action."

Mayor F. H. La Guardia of New York: "The speech is the beginning of the end of the war. This is the beginning of the crushing of the Nazi regime. Things will begin to happen real soon. There may be an outburst of Nazi arrogance, there may be last desperate efforts, but the end is near. Roosevelt has spoken. Hitler is on his way out."

Chairman Clark M. Elchberger of the Committee to Defend America said the American people would

Test of Democracy Seen by Bar Head In Drive on Hitler

TORONTO, Sept. 12 (AP)—Jacob M. Lashly of St. Louis, President of the American Bar Association, told the Canadian Bar Association, yesterday that the United States has accepted Hitler's challenge to democracy.

"We will build all our moral support and physical efforts toward the ultimate victory and revival of the democratic ideals," he said in a luncheon address at the Association's annual meeting.

"The war which is raging across the seas can no longer be viewed as just an armed conflict among nations. Even should the democracies of the Western Hemisphere be presently arranged alongside their brethren of the northern provinces and be plunged into total war, it still would be inaccurate to describe it as an international war."

"Whether Britain, or Germany, or Italy, or Russia or the United States survive or not, the most important question is the question: which way of life, which philosophy of government, which standard of morality, will eventually prove dominant?"

"Give Your Shirts, Dresses, Sheets, etc., a Treat Have Them Laundered the 'Soft Water Way' Dedham Custom Laundry Dedham 0108 Dedham, Mass. Serving Towns Within a Ten-Mile Radius"

Personal Rug Service

Since 1902 we have specialized in serving Oriental and Domestic Rugs and Carpets in Boston. May we demonstrate to you the exquisite quality of our workmanship?

BON JON RUG CLEANERS, INC. 81 Colledge Hill Road Woburn, Mass. Woburn 6608

BEACON HILL On Pinckney Street, near South Street. A garden apartment of large living room with fireplace, bedroom, dining room, kitchenette and bath. Private back yard garden. \$80 per month.

WM. C. CODMAN & SON 30 Charles Street, Boston Tel. 2460

CO-OPERATIVE BANK

Shares MAKE SAVING PROFITABLE

For figures see the NEAREST CO-OPERATIVE BANK

Shares Always on Sale

State Chartered Locally Managed

Slade's whole PICKLING SPICE For perfect results in flavoring pickles.

SAMUEL HALL FOR EVERYTHING IN EXCLUSIVE LADIES WEAR SPECIALISTS IN HOSIERY GLOVES ALL LEADING MAKE NOTED FOR HOUSEHOLD LINENS CARDIFF WALES

RUSSELL & BROMLEY EXCLUSIVE HIGH GRADE SHOES

Branches at: Bedford, Broomfield, Bromley, Clacton, Croydon, Ealing, Eastbourne, Guildford, Herne Bay, Leytonstone, Margate, Ryde, St. Leonards, Sevenoaks, Southampton, Streatham, Torquay, Tunbridge Wells, Winchester, etc.

GRANT'S FASHION STREET CHOCOLATE

Always full of interesting things

Women's and Children's Wear, Linen, Soft Furnishings, Furniture, China, Glass, Hardware, Electrical Fittings

Potter MITCHAM PRODUCTS & Moore's LAVENDER Est. 1749

Roosevelt Orders Shoot-First Defense

Continued from Page 1
shipping and is instructed to shoot if necessary.

Congressional Approval

The Navy is at this moment engaged in driving from American defensive waters German and Italian submarine and surface raiders whose very presence Mr. Roosevelt asserted to be an act of aggression against the United States.

These decisive and untraceable

Travel

GRACE LINE

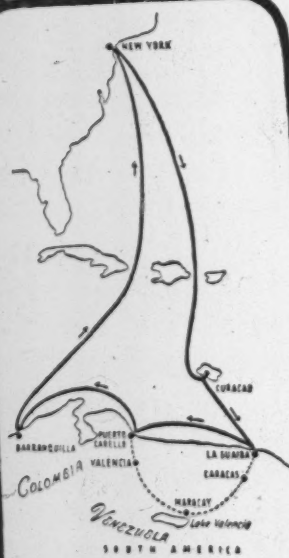
Cruises to the
CARIBBEAN and
SOUTH AMERICA

NO PASSPORTS



AMERICAN FLAG "SANTA" SHIPS
BUILT ESPECIALLY FOR
TROPICAL CRUISING

Every room outside,
each with private bath.
Light, breeze swept dining
rooms with roll-back domes,
and casement windows
opening on Promenade Decks.
Outdoor tiled swimming pools.



12 DAYS, VISITING
CURACAO
LA GUAIRA
PUERTO CABELLO
BARRANQUILLA

with optional 2 day, 160 mile
GRAND TOUR
OF THE ANDES
permitting visits to
CARACAS
MARACAY
VALENCIA
in
VENEZUELA

NEXT SAILINGS FROM NEW YORK
SANTA PAULA . . . SEPT. 19
SANTA ROSA . . . SEPT. 26
AND EVERY FRIDAY THEREAFTER

ECUADOR . . . 34 Day Cruises
PERU & CHILE . . . 38 Day Cruises
'ROUND SOUTH AMERICA
Cruise Tours

LINKING THE AMERICAS
FRIENDSHIP-COMMERCE-UNITY

See your travel agent or GRACE LINE,
Little Bldg., Boston; Rockefeller Center
or 10 Hanover Sq., New York

steps, prompted by five Axis attacks on American or American-operated ships in recent months, were undertaken simultaneously with the President's sobering address to the Nation and solemn warning to Germany delivered last night over the radio from the diplomatic reception room of the White House.

Strong support for the position which Mr. Roosevelt has taken was at once evident in Congress today. Only extreme isolationists expressed opposition to the stern measures to meet Germany's "unrestricted submarine warfare of 1941" and the Republican leaders who conferred with the President on his speech were not critical.

Up to Germany

There will be no shooting, he declared, unless Germany continues to seek it.

Conversely, the President's words say with equal simplicity that there will be shooting if Germany continues to seek it.

And while many of Mr. Roosevelt's most forceful pronouncements on the war have been marked principally by strong declarations of purpose, last night's radio address was laden with definite acts.

He disclosed that the United States will not permit any act of violence or intimidation to force American commerce from the high seas and that this commerce will have the protection of the American Navy regardless of the "pretended" blockade zones proclaimed by the Nazis.

To see exactly where these steps take the Nation on its avowed course of bringing about the defeat of Hitlerism, it is illuminating to examine Mr. Roosevelt's address in light of three questions: What is the basis of this action? What are its specific objectives? What are the means to those objectives?

First, the Basis.—To show the basis for his action, Mr. Roosevelt calmly and carefully reviewed the five depredations committed by the Axis on American shipping. He went back to the Robin Moor, sunk by a Nazi submarine in the South Atlantic. He recited the details of the recent sinkings of the Steel Seafarer in the Red Sea and the Sessa near Iceland. He related the circumstances of the German attack on the United States destroyer Greer and bluntly repudiated the "invention" of Hitler's propaganda bureau that the destroyer first attacked the Nazi U-boat. He revealed for the first time that a submarine as early as last July tried to maneuver itself into a position to attack another American warship in the North Atlantic.

What do these attacks mean? Mr. Roosevelt declared that the evidence was clear that they were not isolated incidents but represented a concerted, long-range Nazi design "to abolish the freedom of the seas, and to acquire absolute control and domination of the seas for themselves. The attack on the Greer the President branded as one more "determined

step towards creating a permanent world system based on force, terror and murder."

"It is time for all Americans of all the Americas," he added, "to stop being deluded by the romantic notion that the Americas can go on living happily and peacefully in a Nazi-dominated world."

Special Objectives.—There are two and one of them in its practical application breaks vastly important ground in bringing the United States more fully behind the Allied war effort. That is the President's unqualified assertion that the Government is determined to maintain intact "our line of supply of material to the enemies of Hitler."

That means all the use of the Navy that is necessary as far across that Atlantic—or the Pacific—as far as necessary to prevent the Nazi sinkings of Lend-Lease goods on their way to the battlefronts. That is authority, from the American Commander-in-Chief, for sending the Navy into belligerent waters to see that American-manufactured arms reach their destination. That is just what Hitler doesn't want; that is exactly what the President says Hitler is going to get.

The second objective is to guarantee and to enforce by shooting on sight, if required to do so, the freedom of American shipping not merely in the Atlantic, but merely in the Pacific but in "all other oceans as well." Freedom of the seas will only be unenforced on those specific combat zones close to the land fighting near which the neutrality act voluntarily withholds American shipping. Mr. Roosevelt made no request for any repeal of the neutrality law even to arming merchantmen.

Means.—The time for active defense, the President said, is now. The means to achieve these objectives the President specified in these words:

"In the waters which we deem necessary for defense, American Naval vessels and American planes will no longer wait until Axis submarines are lurking under the water, or Axis raiders on the surface of the sea, strike their deadly blow—first."

The Navy is the means and it is acting now. As Mr. Roosevelt said in a phrase which will probably not be featured prominently in the Nazi newspapers: "When you see a rattle-snake poised to strike, you do not wait until he has struck before you crush him. These Nazi submarines and raiders are the rattle-snakes of the Atlantic."

Navy Acting Now

And then as to the protection of the freedom of the seas:

"Upon our naval and air patrol—now operating in large number over a vast expanse of the Atlantic Ocean—falls the duty of maintaining the American policy of freedom of the seas—now. That means, very simply and clearly, that our patrolling vessels and planes will protect all merchant ships—not only American ships but ships of any flag engaged in commerce in our defensive waters. They will protect them from submarines; they will protect them from surface raiders."

The Navy is the means and is acting now. Whether these strong declarations and their support by force if necessary will lead to a break in diplomatic relations with Germany in the near future is not yet evident.

"Striking Similarity"

The White House had no comment to make today on the reaction to the broadcast and Mr. Roosevelt did not meet the press as usual on Friday, but instead devoted the morning to a long conference with the American military mission to Moscow.

The President's Press Secretary, Stephen Early, did express the view that there was a "striking similarity" between the inventions of the Nazi propaganda machine and Charles A. Lindbergh's accusation that "the British, the Jewish and the Roosevelt Administration" are leading America toward war.

"You have seen the outpourings of Berlin in the last few days," Mr. Early said in commenting on Lindbergh's address at Des Moines. Telegrams of Support

Mr. Early said that a survey made by a radio agency last night indicated that President Roosevelt spoke to the second greatest radio audience of his career. He said the survey indicated that he was heard by about 67 per cent of a potential radio audience of 60,000,000 Americans, exclusive of the many thousands who undoubtedly heard the address in theaters which interrupted their programs to present the speech through public address systems.

Travel

See **ROCKEFELLER CENTER** in New York



★ GUIDED TOURS AND OBSERVATION ROOFS
You haven't seen New York until you've seen Rockefeller Center, and you haven't seen Rockefeller Center until you've taken the Guided Tour, including all points of interest and the largest 360-degree view from the 70 story RCA Observation Roof.

Complete Guided Tour, including Observation Roof, \$1 to Observation Roof only 50¢
Inquire information desk or write Rockefeller Center Observation Roof, B. C. A. Building, New York City

Spendthrift Cruise
AT A BARGAIN PRICE
ss **Shawnee**
TO GAY
Havana
Sailing from New York every Saturday

6 days - Sightseeing Included \$65 min.
13 days - Including hotel, breakfast and sightseeing \$102 min.
No Passports Needed by U. S. Citizens
SEE YOUR TRAVEL AGENT or apply
CUBA MAIL

50 Franklin St., Boston or 11 Wall St. or 545 Fifth Ave., New York City

Hotels

Oregon

Hotel Benson
PORTLAND, OREGON
Catering to the exacting requirements of the discriminating.

IN PORTLAND
Hotel Washington
150 Attractive Rooms!
4 minutes' walk to city center.
from \$1.50 FREE GARAGE
WASHINGTON STREET AT 12TH

Heathman Hotels
Beautiful Dining Room and Coffee Shops
Four short blocks to new Christian Science church
PORTLAND, OREGON

Chicago

STAY NEAR THE LAKE IN CHICAGO

MORRIS on-the-Lake
North Shore Suburban, 807 N. Dearborn St., Highland Park, 14 wooded acres. Single from \$3. Double from \$4.

SHERWIN on-the-Lake
North Side, 1205 Sherwin Ave. Private beach, 100 ft. frontage. \$3.50. Double from \$3.50.

SOVEREIGN
North Side, 6200 Kenmore Ave. One block from Lake. Single from \$3. Double from \$4.

HYDE PARK
South Side, Hyde Park Blvd. and Lake Park Ave. 250 rooms. 10 min. to Loop. C. Electric. Overlooking Lake and Jackson Park. Single from \$2.50. Double from \$3.

FLAMINGO on-the-Lake
South Side, 5520 S. Shore Drive. View of lake from every room. Single from \$2.50. Double from \$4.50.

Gracious Living with Homelike Hospitality
Management
BAIRD & WARNER
HOTEL DIVISION
845 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago

ALLERTON HOTEL

1000 Outside Rooms
Is the choice of people who desire quiet, comfortable hotel accommodations in Chicago
located away from all "loop" noise, yet within walking distance to business and shopping sections.
transportation passes the building.
general hotel floors and floors reserved for women.
ample parking space and convenient garage and parking lot.
Dining Room, Cafeteria and Shops in the building.
Rates: Single \$2.00, Double \$3.00 up
701 North Michigan Avenue, Chicago
HARDING HOTEL MANAGEMENT

If these things count...
Beautifully modern, city apartment, built, and room...
Lake breezes... Quiet, country-like location nine minutes from the loop...
Wonderful food... Gracious service...
THEN... you'll be delighted with
The Chicago Beach Hotel... whether you come for a day, a week, or a year!

CHICAGO BEACH HOTEL
HYDE PARK BLVD. (1st & 2nd) to the Lake



Arizona

TUCSON
"The Sunbather City"
PIONEER HOTEL
FIREPROOF
Swim, Beach, Air Cooled, Hot and Cold Water, Roof Garden, Sun Deck, Rates from \$1.50 per day single, and \$2.00 double.

IN LOS ANGELES
The Rosslyn Hotels
Largest Popular-Price Hotels on the Coast. Known all over the world for their luxurious accommodations and excellent meals.
Conveniently located. Convenient to theaters, shopping and financial district. One block from Pacific Electric Station. Our ample apartments cater to women traveling alone.
Rooms with Bath
We reserve reservations at our expense. Free auto buses meet all trains.

GATES HOTEL
(Fireproof)
COFFEE SHOP AND LUNCH ROOM
RATES \$1.50 to \$3 per day
Special Rates for Longer Periods
Free Yellow Taxi from all L. S. Stations
SIXTH, FIGUEROA AND WILSHIRE
LOS ANGELES

California
LAGUNA SHORES
Laguna Beach, Calif.
Distinctive apartment building with modern furnishings, direct to the beach. Hot and cold water, electric, gas, and all modern conveniences. Rates from \$1.50 to \$3.00 per day. Write for folder.
John A. Vandenberg, Res. Mgr.

LAGUNA HOTEL
Laguna Beach, Calif.
Par-furnished Artistic Cottages. Half-way between the beach and the city. Ideal climate. The most beautiful view of the ocean. Private beach. Ocean Terrace. Colorful Palm Court. Garden. Close to the beach. Rates from \$1.50 to \$3.00 per day. Write for folder.
John A. Vandenberg, Res. Mgr.

Managers of hotels advertised in The Christian Science Monitor appreciate your identifying yourself as a Monitor reader.

Hotels and Resorts

Greater Boston

MORE THAN CONVENIENCE IN BOSTON

This superb hotel, a pleasant walk from The Christian Science Mother Church, offers in addition to convenience a luxurious and gracious atmosphere which is conducive to right living and right thinking. A cordial welcome from a courteous staff will add greatly to the enjoyment of your stay.

Impeccable service. Incomparable cuisine, moderate tariff. Charming rooms from \$3.50.

A DISTINGUISHED HOTEL WITH A DISTINCTIVE ADDRESS

The Somerset
400 COMMONWEALTH AVENUE, BOSTON
GLENWOOD J. SHERBARD, PRESIDENT AND MANAGING DIRECTOR



Monitor Advertiser
For 26 Years
"Just a Little Different"
A Quiet Home
Located 1 1/2 blocks from The Mother Church.
Good cuisine—no liquor served.
Free, fenced-in parking lot.
Special Rates on extended visits.

HOTEL HEMENWAY
AT THE GATEWAY TO THE FENWAY, BOSTON

Single \$2.50 up
Double \$3.50 up

Your First Choice in
Boston—New York—Providence
Springfield—Washington

The SHERATON HOTELS
Beautiful accommodations \$3 up (New York \$3.50 up)
Lexington Ave. at 37th in New York
15th and L in Washington

Hotel Gardner
All cheerful, outside rooms. Refers lower than you expect. Directly opposite The Christian Science Publishing Society.
Delicious food. Moderate prices.
150 N. BROADWAY, BOSTON, MASS.

Hotel Braemore
488 COMMONWEALTH AVE.
Near St. Dunstan's, High St.
15 Minutes Walk to The Christian Science Mother Church

Michigan
DETROIT LELAND HOTEL
All Large Outside Rooms with Private Bath from \$2.50

Reasonable Rates
We are located right downtown, convenient to all central activities.
Coffee shop serving home-cooked food
FAIRBAIN HOTEL
John R. at Columbia, Detroit

Los Angeles
HOLLYWOOD KNICKERBOCKER
Rooms from \$3.50
Suites and Apts. from \$6
1145 AVENUE NEAR HOLLYWOOD BOULEVARD
HOLLYWOOD, CALIF.

Los Angeles
Hotel Lankershim
3130 N. BROADWAY
\$12.00, \$13.00, \$15.00
No Bartering—No Worry
1000 KILBEE
Frank Wilson, Operator

Massachusetts
GLOUCESTER, MASS.
Is a delightful place at this time for a weekend or longer. Fall rates.
HOME COOKED MEALS
POMEROY HOUSE
20 Eastern Point Road

New Hampshire
See the Gorgeous Fall Foliage at
"The House with the View"
Elevation 2000 ft. 100 rooms. Elevator. Steam Heat. Excellent Table. Golf and Tennis free to Guests. Restaurant. Open to late September. Merrill and Sanborn. Ownership Mfg.

Hotel Lookoff
Sugar Hill, N.H.

Russells
In the White Mountains
Enjoy a vacation here when fall foliage adds brilliant color to the majestic grandeur of the mountains. Golf, tennis, hiking, riding. Close to ski-slopes. Continental breakfast. Excellent food. Illustrated folder. Write for folder.
George W. Russell, Owner
Norman A. Barren, Manager

EAGLE HOTEL
Concord, New Hampshire
"Host to Most"

Hotel and Resort Advertising
Every Tuesday

New York City

ROGER SMITH HOTELS

The Name that assures you COURTESY, COMFORT, ECONOMY

WASHINGTON, D. C.
Single \$2.50 Double \$4
STAMFORD, CONN.
Single \$3 Double \$5
WHITE PLAINS, N. Y.
Single \$3 Double \$5
NEW BRUNSWICK, N. J.
Single \$3 Double \$5
HOLYOKE, MASS.
Single \$2.50 Double \$4

IN NEW YORK CITY
WINTHROP HOTEL
47th St. and Lexington Avenue
Single \$5 Double \$5
WENTWORTH HOTEL
29 West 46th Street
Single \$3 Double \$5
WYNDHAM HOTEL
43 West 58th Street
Single \$4 Double \$5
THE PARK CREST
87th St. and Riverside Drive
Single \$2.50 Double \$4

LUNCHEON from 50¢ • DINNER from 75¢
Overnight Kitchens—continental breakfast included FREE
Room Rates Quoted Include Private Bath—Lower Rates without Bath

Comfort by the day or on lease
You'll like the quiet, dignified atmosphere of The Croydon, just one half-block from Central Park. Hotel safety and special comforts—plus apartment-house privacy. Air-conditioned Restaurants and Coffee Shop. Single rooms from \$5 daily. Furnished apartments, 2 to 5 rooms, with complete kitchens from \$8 a day. Monthly and yearly rates.
Also unfurnished on lease.
WILBUR F. EMERSON, Managing Director

The Croydon
12 EAST 86th ST., NEW YORK

Hotel Living
AT ITS BEST!
gentle breezes from Central Park make for nights of relaxation. Guests enjoy our famous Continental Breakfast, served piping hot in each room... our 30th floor Terrace Yacht Lounge, nightly concerts with refreshments, art exhibits and library. The lounge and restaurants are air-cooled. Delicious French cuisine at moderate prices.

Single rooms with private bath as low as \$3 daily • 118 weekly • 170 monthly
Double rooms with twin beds as low as \$5 daily • 120 weekly • 170 monthly
All rates include a delicious Continental Breakfast.

Write directly to the Hotel
for latest brochure CSM or inquire, Ask Mr. Foster
—Croydon Plaza Hotel—Room 3000

Barbizon-Plaza
50th St. at 6th Ave., CENTRAL PARK SOUTH, N. Y.

Quiet and convenient
You'll like this small, select hotel located just off Fifth Avenue in the center of New York's great shopping zone. Two delightful restaurants. All rooms have tub or shower bath. \$2.50
SINGLE ROOMS from \$2.50
Special Weekly and Monthly Rates
HOTEL
Collingwood
43 West 67th St.
NEW YORK

do more—see more
time saving convenience and complete comfort in the center of all you want to do in New York. Rooms from \$4.50
HOTEL ROOSEVELT
MADISON AVE. at 45th St., N. Y.
BERNARD H. HINES, Managing Director

ROSOFF'S HOTEL and RESTAURANT
147 W. 45th St.
at Times Square
Rooms from \$2.50
Home-like Theatre and shopping center. Room with bath. Single from \$2.50—Double from \$3.50. Special weekly or monthly rates. Restaurant, reasonable prices.

United States
Nothing old-fashioned but the Hospitality
HOTELS STATLER
BOSTON BUFFALO CLEVELAND
DETROIT ST. LOUIS
NEW YORK (Hotel Pennsylvania)
PITTSBURGH (Hotel William Penn)

Kentucky
The Louisville
Forest and Forest
Truly one of America's great hotels. Four restaurants that are famous all over the South. Seven hundred rooms. Spacious cleanliness—real Southern country. Just ask your Louisville friends. Single rooms from \$3—double rooms from \$5.
Harold E. Harter, Manager

Maryland
PREPARED BY
FOLK OF DISTINCTION
Baltimore's outstanding hotel. Luxurious rooms. Real Maryland food. Ideally located. \$5.00
Belvedere

Pennsylvania
See Flaming Fall Foliage
At **POCONO MANOR**
Enjoy delightful entertainment on a 3,000 acre estate at the top of the Pocono Mountains. Beautiful walking, riding trails, golf course. Delicious farm fresh food. Write for rates.
POCONO MANOR
POCONO MANOR, PENNSYLVANIA

New Films in Boston—Hollywood Letter—Week-End Radio Plans

Miss De Havilland and Boyer On Screen at Metropolitan

"Hold Back the Dawn," which had its world premiere at the Metropolitan yesterday, is an elaborate film, telling at length the story of a European of dubious reputation, his scheme to evade quota restrictions in entering the United States by a hasty marriage with an innocent American school teacher, the genuine romance which blossomed between them, and his eventual regeneration.

Mitchell Leisen has directed with an eye to photographic effect but sometimes with an attention to detail that tends to slow down the story. Charles Boyer gives another of his smoldering romantic performances as the rogue who finally reforms. Olivia de Havilland contributes an admirable characterization as the honest but inexperienced teacher who does not suspect the trick being played upon her. Paulette Goddard, in the third of her starring roles, has an ungrateful assignment as a former dancing partner of the scheme, expecting that he will cast off his wife and rejoin her as soon as he has crossed the border from Mexico.

There are some first rate performances in supporting roles. One is by Walter Abel as an immigration official who keeps an eye on things just across the Mexican line. A briefer bit is done by Victor Ford as a would-be immigrant waiting his turn to enter. A comic part is done in highly amusing fashion by Mikal Rasmussen as a harassed Mexican automobile mechanic.

Though an effort has been made to lend authenticity to the narrative by introducing it as a story told to a Hollywood director (Mr. Leisen), suggestions of artificiality crop up during the development of the film. The sudden marriage, for instance, does not seem completely plausible; and the hero's wild ride across the border to Los Angeles, eluding the immigration officials who pursue him, has been melodramatically set forth. But there is an honesty to Miss de Havilland's acting that is genuinely appealing. And many of the atmospheric details of the little Mexican border town seem to bear the stamp of veracity.

The companion feature, "Henry Aldrich for President," is another George S. Kaufman production of "Mr. Big" will stay for a third week at the Plymouth Theater in Boston, delaying its arrival at the Lyceum Theater in New York until Sept. 30. The play begins its second week in Boston Monday evening.

Vinton Freedley has engaged Harry Horner and John Harkinder to provide the songs and costumes, respectively, for "The Face It," the new Cole Porter-Dorothy and Herbert Fields musical, which is now in rehearsal.

George Abbott's new musical comedy, "Back Foot Forward," opened Thursday night in New Haven.

In the series of Aldrich family comedies with James Lydon in the role of the irrepressible Henry, it is amusing entertainment, though it has a tendency to over-emphasize the complications in which Henry is involved and the pathos of his position when even his family fails to have faith in him.

The presidency to which the title refers is the leadership of a high school council. Henry comes out all right in the end, but only after his rival has made a couple of serious mistakes and Henry has taken to the air as a pilot. Jimmy Lydon's performance has the proper quality of vocal uncertainty and at its best suggests an appealingly impulsive youngster whose intentions are admirable but whose judgment is poor. But he makes a mistake when he tries to make Henry a youth of somewhat below normal intelligence. There is an amusing performance by Charles Smith as Henry's chum, Dizzy, and John Littel and Dorothy Peterson have less conspicuous parts as Mr. and Mrs. Aldrich.

E. F. M.

'When Ladies Meet'

M-G-M's freshly remade "When Ladies Meet" glitters with symbols of popular success. The new comedy now at the State and Orpheum, stars Joan Crawford, Robert Taylor, and Greer Garson. The dialogue by Rachel Crothers, who wrote the original stage play, Anita Loos, and S. K. Lauren is glib, brittle, occasionally serious, and more than occasionally nasty. Its appeal is to the snobbishly human impulse which takes pleasure in watching the rich play at romantic triangles. If Miss Crothers' heroes and heroines conducted their intrigues in a tenement garret instead of on a Long Island estate, nobody would pay much heed to them.

Granted that "When Ladies Meet" is handsomely excellently acted, custom-tailor directed, and amusing, one cannot expect to take its "problem" seriously. Perhaps Miss Crothers does not expect it. But there is integrity in the acting and for that reason, one would like to believe more wholeheartedly in the events. The film gives the feeling of a guided tour through the home furnishings salon in a department store that is a little too expensive and a little too ornate. The set decorations are the work of Edwin B. Willis. The gowns are by Adrian.

The story is about Mary Howard, a novelist who falls in love with Rogers Woodruff, her publisher, a married man. Mary's new novel contains a similar situation. But Mary has not completed the last chapter. Jimmy Lee, a faithful flame, maneuvers to bring together Clara Woodruff (Rogers' wife) and Mary to show the romance writer what a serious thing she is doing.



The Jooss Ballet in "The Green Table"

Most famous of the productions of this company, which will open an American tour on Sept. 22, at the Maxine Elliott Theater, New York, and visit Boston later in the season.

The arrival of Rogers, as Mary and Clara are discussing the problem of the novel, turns the supposedly hypothetical situation into an immediate crisis for all concerned. It is not a real crisis because the play is deficient in real characters. An exception to this charge should perhaps be made for the character of Clara, who alone seems to possess a core of recognizable humanity, and an attitude toward living.

As Mary, Miss Crawford has dignity and great charm. She convinces one that Mary Howard is a person who could write a novel, even though Miss Crothers never catches her at it. Miss Crawford's

and the play's best moments occur in the passages with Miss Garson (Clara), who along with her warmth and affection has a cool, clear depth. Robert Taylor plays Jimmy with a surprising new maturity, a dry humor, and a real elan. Herbert Marshall gives a quiet performance as Rogers, including some difficult moments of registering in prolonged closeup his reactions to the successive recriminations of the two women.

Spring Byington is present once more to play a flibbertigibbet with a sly innocence which is called upon to excuse and gloss over the innuendoes and gaucheries of her lines.

The companion feature is "Blondie in Society," another in that series of light comedies with Penny Singleton, Arthur Lake, and Larry Simms in the leading roles.

'The Parson of Panamint'

Two first-run pictures are offered this week at the Paramount and Fenway theaters.

"The Parson of Panamint" is a remake of Peter B. Kynne's story of the young clergyman who brings to a frontier town the teaching of brotherly love backed by athletic prowess. This theme of the two-fisted Christian was very popular at about the turn of the century, and the present film is a good rendering of it, up to a point. The Rev. Philip Pharo (Philip Terry) brings practical Christianity to a mining town by treating all men as his brothers. His method has a salutary effect on the rougher characters of the place, including the town drunkard, the saloon keeper and the girl who sings for the entertainment of his patrons. But the parson incurs the enmity of local grafters by exposing the fact that their mine is a major risk to the men who work in it. There is a good bit of shooting and an attempt to lynch the minister before the film ends.

The difficulty is that in giving this account of practical Christianity it has been thought necessary not only to exemplify the teaching of Jesus but to draw a parallel with his earthly career. The parson quotes parables with their language Americanized and their locale transferred to Kansas. He is betrayed by one whom he has befriended, and when the betrayer picks up his reward another char-

acter makes a reference to Judas' price. The lynching party marches up a hill and the pictorial effects are obviously analogous to those of Calvary.

The story is told by the flashback method, with Charles Ruggles relating the episodes 30 years later on the scene of the attempted lynching. Mr. Ruggles portrays the mayor of the town, who had been a friend and defender of the parson. Ellen Drew plays the girl, Joseph Schildkraut the saloon keeper, and Clem Bevans the drunkard.

The other picture is "World Premiere," a rather silly farce starring John Barrymore as a pompous movie producer who is about to give a first showing of a film in Washington. His press agent as a publicity stunt hires two men who are to pretend to sabotage the filming. They turn out to be real spies. Mr. Barrymore hams a hammy part. Other prominent players are Frances Farmer, Ricardo Cortez, Eugene Pallette, and Fritz Feld.

The Chicago company of "Claudia" begins a three-performance engagement at the Empire Theater, Syracuse, tonight. The company consists of Beverly Bayne as Mrs. Brown, Reed Brown, Jr., as David, Phyllis Thaxter as Claudia, Marguerite Namara, Lila Lee, Robert Craven, Edith Angold, and Bruno Wick. On Monday night "Claudia" will begin an indefinite engagement at the Selwyn Theater, Chicago.

Rooney: Hero of Many Yarns

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

Hollywood, Calif. Mickey Rooney is departing from the Andy Hardy series for another of the Broadway musical pictures with which he has also become associated—this one "Babes on Broadway." The two former pictures of this sort made by him were "Babes in Arms" and "Strike Up the Band," in 1939 and 1940 respectively, each with Judy Garland in the cast.

It is becoming increasingly difficult to recite the sayings and doings of Hollywood's number one box-office attraction at anything less than encyclopedic length. But I shall try.

In the first place, this is not his first year as Hollywood's biggest money maker and most popular actor, it is his second; and all reports are that he is soon to move into his third. But this is nothing to his accomplishment of the screen.

Until three weeks ago, I am assured, he had never read a book. Now he is on his third. Yet he can repeat an entire newsreel back to you without leaving out a single detail, merely by viewing it once. He is an amazing mimic, and can have and has taken off nearly every actor and actress in Hollywood in his pictures.

Now nearly 21, he lives on a five-acre walnut ranch in Encino, and drives a 1938 Ford station wagon. He has published three songs, and is the composer of a short suite which he played at the Presidential Inaugural. He has met President and Mrs. Roosevelt, President Canineho, Premier Hephburn of Ontario, the Ford, Edsel and Henry—the latter recently made him a gift of a custom built Ford Continental—and Cordell Hull. He recently opened the Legislature in Honolulu.

He can play almost any musical instrument, but the violin. He shoots consistently in the 70's at golf. He plays Tilden at tennis, and Tilden rates him better than any other player in the entertainment world. "He is the most amazing athlete I have ever seen," says Tilden.

He bowls a score of more than 200. He is an expert swimmer and diver, a gymnasium athlete, and an accomplished acrobatic dancer.

Special Defense Features, New Welles Program Listed

The Week-End Dialer

Special defense features such as an interview with an American woman who saw much of the German campaign against Norway, the governors of several States on defense progress in their own areas, and pickups of the large-scale Army maneuvers in Louisiana are scheduled among week-end radio events.

The premiere of Orson Welles' program is set for Monday evening, an hour of drama and music. Music worth dialing consists of a Dohnanyi, Liszt, and Sibelius program by the NBC Summer Symphony, with Brodsky and the Dorian Quartet in a Brahms Piano Quintet, and Miss Brodsky's appearance again on Sunday with orchestra in Falla's "Nights in the Gardens of Spain," and the premiere of Russell Bennett's Concerto for harp and orchestra, "Bus Ride Across the American Continent."

Tonight Betty Wason, who saw a great deal of Norwegian campaign, to salute American defense workers

in "Proudly We Hall"; CBS-WEEI, 8:30. Frances Starr of stage to join cast of "Claudia and David" in role of "Claudia's" mother, "Mrs. Brown"; CBS-WEEI, 8. Story of "Star-Spangled Banner" to be narrated with music on regular Friday musical; NBC-Red-WNAC, 8.

First Piano Quartet to play Mendelssohn's "Spinning Song," Chopin's "Raindrop" Etude, No. 15, Op. 28, and Strauss' "Man Lives But Once"; NBC-Blue-WBZ, 10:30. Margaret Leech, authority on Civil War, and Louis Bromfield, novelist, to be guests of "Information Please"; NBC-Red-WNAC, 8:30. Milton Berle, comedian, to be teamed with Charles Laughton of the screen; Shirley Ross and Bob Crosby's Orchestra to handle musical assignment; MBS-WAAB, 9:30.

Saturday "The Defense Program and the Small Businessman" to be discussed on CBS "People's Platform"; CBS-WEEI, 7. Lotte Lehmann, soprano, to sing Schubert's "May Night," Siczynski's "Vienna, City of My Dreams," and three Hugo Wolf lieder, in Treasury's "American Preferred"; MBS-WAAB, 9:30. Governors of New York, Alabama, Minnesota, and California to discuss the progress of defense in their respective States; CBS-WEEI, 10:15.

Vera Brodsky, pianist, to join Dorian String Quartet in playing of Brahms' Piano Quartet in G Minor; CBS-WEEI, 3. Roy Shield has programmed Dohnanyi's Suite in F Sharp Minor, Liszt's Hungarian Rhapsody, No. 1, and Sibelius' tone poem, "Swan of Tuonela," and "Lemminkainen's Homecoming," for second concert with NBC Summer Symphony; NBC-Blue-WBZ, 9:30. Nan Grey and Dean Jagger of the screen to co-star in "We, the Four Hundred," in "Lincoln Highway" series; NBC-Red-WNAC, 11 a. m.

Sunday "Spirit of '41," to pick up large-scale maneuvers "somewhere in Louisiana," with the armies of Almat and Kotmak; CBS-WEEI, 4:30. Aeronautical features from Newark Air Show to be described by Dave Driscoll of Mutual; MBS-WAAB, 1:30. Bertrand Russell to be guest again with "Invitation to Learning" in a discussion of Alexis de Tocqueville's "Democracy in America"; CBS-WEEI, 2. "Democracy—What Is It—Why Defend It?" to be topic for Round Table Discussion; NBC-Red-WNAC, 2:30.

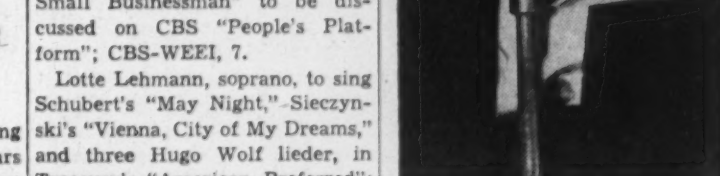
Youth viewpoints to be aired in American Forum discussion on "College Students View Our Foreign Policy"; MBS-WAAB, 8. Egon Petri, Netherlands pianist, to play Liszt program of "Les Cloches de Genève," "Au bord d'une source," the Concert Study ("Il Sospira"), in D flat major, a transcription of Beethoven's "Adeleide," and Schubert's "Der Lindenbaum," in second of two network recitals; CBS-WEEI, 9:15 a. m.

Frank Black to conduct his own arrangement of Beethoven's Piano Sonata, Op. 10, No. 1, in NBC String Symphony program; also Bach's "We All Believe in One God" and Mozart's "Scherzino"; NBC-Red-WNAC, 4. Vera Brodsky, pianist, to be soloist in Falla's "Nights in the Gardens of Spain," with CBS George W. Chadwick's "Symphonic Sketches" and Albeniz's "Fete Day in Seville," conducted by Howard Barlow; CBS-WEEI, 3. Gladys Sydnor to sing aria, "One Fine Day," from Puccini's

"Madam Butterfly." Ross Graham to sing "Toreador" song from "Carmen," in Family Hour; also "musical dramatization" of Beethoven's Fifth or "Victory" Symphony; CBS-WEEI, 5. Larry Adler, harmonica soloist, to play Ponce's "Estrellita" and Liszt's Second Hungarian Rhapsody, with Andre Kostelanetz's Orchestra; CBS-WEEI, 8. Jimmie Blair to sing "Play, Fiddle, Play," and duet, "Daddy" (in Symphonic Swing) and "You and I," with Carolla Franzel in Summer Hour; Miss Franzel to sing "Ah, fors'è lui," from Verdi's "La Traviata" and Foster's "Beautiful Dreamer"; CBS-WEEI, 9.

Rita Hayworth to be guest of Edgar Bergen in program to be aired from Camp Roberts, Calif.; also comedy by Abbott and Costello; NBC-Red-WNAC, 8. Orson Welles to present his "Mercury Theater of the Air" in a varied program of drama and music; he has also drafted Walt Disney's "Jimmy Cricket" as a "heckler"; CBS-WEEI, 10. "Cavalcade of America" to present story of the fabulous Comstock silver lode in Virginia City, Nev.; NBC-Red-WBZ, 7:30. Ronald Colman to play role of Robert Conway in Cecil B. DeMille's production of James Hilton's "Lost Horizon"; CBS-WEEI, 9. NBC to inaugurate its coverage of what is said to be the largest scale Army maneuvers ever held in the United States, somewhere in Louisiana; NBC-Blue-WBZ, 4:45. Pete Johnson and Albert Ammons, "boogie woogie" pianists, to be guests of the NBC's Chamber Music Society of Lower Basin Street; NBC-Blue-WBZ, 9. Russell Bennett to conduct premiere of his Concerto for harp and viola, "Bus Ride Across the American Continent," during his "Notebook" program; MBS-WAAB, 9:30.

Conferring on Play Frederick A. McCreary of Salem, Mass., head of the Department of English at Kents Hill Junior College, has gone to New York to confer on the rewriting of his three-act comedy, "Don't Look Now." A late winter tryout is in prospect.



Orson Welles

To begin his own series of variety programs on Monday, CBS-WEEI, at 10 p. m.

"Madam Butterfly," Ross Graham to sing "Toreador" song from "Carmen," in Family Hour; also "musical dramatization" of Beethoven's Fifth or "Victory" Symphony; CBS-WEEI, 5. Larry Adler, harmonica soloist, to play Ponce's "Estrellita" and Liszt's Second Hungarian Rhapsody, with Andre Kostelanetz's Orchestra; CBS-WEEI, 8. Jimmie Blair to sing "Play, Fiddle, Play," and duet, "Daddy" (in Symphonic Swing) and "You and I," with Carolla Franzel in Summer Hour; Miss Franzel to sing "Ah, fors'è lui," from Verdi's "La Traviata" and Foster's "Beautiful Dreamer"; CBS-WEEI, 9. Rita Hayworth to be guest of Edgar Bergen in program to be aired from Camp Roberts, Calif.; also comedy by Abbott and Costello; NBC-Red-WNAC, 8.

Monday

Orson Welles to present his "Mercury Theater of the Air" in a varied program of drama and music; he has also drafted Walt Disney's "Jimmy Cricket" as a "heckler"; CBS-WEEI, 10. "Cavalcade of America" to present story of the fabulous Comstock silver lode in Virginia City, Nev.; NBC-Red-WBZ, 7:30. Ronald Colman to play role of Robert Conway in Cecil B. DeMille's production of James Hilton's "Lost Horizon"; CBS-WEEI, 9. NBC to inaugurate its coverage of what is said to be the largest scale Army maneuvers ever held in the United States, somewhere in Louisiana; NBC-Blue-WBZ, 4:45. Pete Johnson and Albert Ammons, "boogie woogie" pianists, to be guests of the NBC's Chamber Music Society of Lower Basin Street; NBC-Blue-WBZ, 9. Russell Bennett to conduct premiere of his Concerto for harp and viola, "Bus Ride Across the American Continent," during his "Notebook" program; MBS-WAAB, 9:30.

Conferring on Play Frederick A. McCreary of Salem, Mass., head of the Department of English at Kents Hill Junior College, has gone to New York to confer on the rewriting of his three-act comedy, "Don't Look Now." A late winter tryout is in prospect.

Conferring on Play Frederick A. McCreary of Salem, Mass., head of the Department of English at Kents Hill Junior College, has gone to New York to confer on the rewriting of his three-act comedy, "Don't Look Now." A late winter tryout is in prospect.

Conferring on Play Frederick A. McCreary of Salem, Mass., head of the Department of English at Kents Hill Junior College, has gone to New York to confer on the rewriting of his three-act comedy, "Don't Look Now." A late winter tryout is in prospect.

Conferring on Play Frederick A. McCreary of Salem, Mass., head of the Department of English at Kents Hill Junior College, has gone to New York to confer on the rewriting of his three-act comedy, "Don't Look Now." A late winter tryout is in prospect.

Conferring on Play Frederick A. McCreary of Salem, Mass., head of the Department of English at Kents Hill Junior College, has gone to New York to confer on the rewriting of his three-act comedy, "Don't Look Now." A late winter tryout is in prospect.

Conferring on Play Frederick A. McCreary of Salem, Mass., head of the Department of English at Kents Hill Junior College, has gone to New York to confer on the rewriting of his three-act comedy, "Don't Look Now." A late winter tryout is in prospect.

Conferring on Play Frederick A. McCreary of Salem, Mass., head of the Department of English at Kents Hill Junior College, has gone to New York to confer on the rewriting of his three-act comedy, "Don't Look Now." A late winter tryout is in prospect.

Conferring on Play Frederick A. McCreary of Salem, Mass., head of the Department of English at Kents Hill Junior College, has gone to New York to confer on the rewriting of his three-act comedy, "Don't Look Now." A late winter tryout is in prospect.

Conferring on Play Frederick A. McCreary of Salem, Mass., head of the Department of English at Kents Hill Junior College, has gone to New York to confer on the rewriting of his three-act comedy, "Don't Look Now." A late winter tryout is in prospect.

Conferring on Play Frederick A. McCreary of Salem, Mass., head of the Department of English at Kents Hill Junior College, has gone to New York to confer on the rewriting of his three-act comedy, "Don't Look Now." A late winter tryout is in prospect.

AMUSEMENTS

BOSTON (MOVIES)

KEITH MEMORIAL

Now at our
POPULAR PRICES

3rd WEEK

ORSON WELLES

CITIZEN KANE

CO-STAR
SCATTERGOOD MEETS BROADWAY—
with GUY KIBBEE

STATE OF ORPHEUM

2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211st, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311st, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411st, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511st, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611st, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 696th, 697th, 698th, 699th, 700th, 701st

You Can Serve Your Country By Giving Books for Defense

The American Merchant Marine Library Association
Will Distribute Them Throughout the World

By Mary Stetson Clarke
Written for The Christian Science Monitor

The freighter is due to sail in less than an hour. Winches scream and screech as the crew hurries to stow away the last of the cargo. Officers shout orders. Men hurry up and down the gangplank. Engine oil mingles with the tang of oakum and tar. No band blares, no passengers and guests mill about the deck; for this is a merchant ship bound about her business of delivering machinery and manufactured goods to Rio de Janeiro.

Hastily the driver edges his light truck near the gangplank. Alighting in a jump, he hails a member of the crew. "Hi there, can you lend me a hand with these books?" "What? Books? Oh, sure thing, buddy!" The sailor is at the truck in an instant. He takes one end of the green wooden box, and queries breathlessly, "Say, did ya get that book on navigation I asked ya for? And the trig?"

The port representative of the American Merchant Marine Library Association nods his head. "Both of them. And don't think it was easy to get the engineering text, either. Seems to me all you fellows are after those nowadays."

Such was the scene I witnessed not long ago when, as a guest of the AMMLA, I accompanied the New York port representative of the organization as he delivered boxed libraries to various ships.

For years I had been familiar with the name of the AMMLA. Collecting books was an old story to me, but of their ultimate destination, and of the people who control the organization, I knew nothing. So one day I paid them a call.

At Headquarters
At 45 Broadway, New York City, I stopped to peer in the windows of the AMMLA. Model ships, uniforms, books with nautical titles bespoke things marine.

"At least I'm in the right place," I assured myself, and entered. Within a small, busy office on one side balanced the spacious, closely stacked shelves of the library itself. A few men browsed among the stacks. I peeked at the title of a volume engaging a plump mariner's attention. "Meals for Fifty." The man must be a ship's cook, I thought excitedly. And won't the crew be surprised when he tries out a new recipe?

Soon Colonel Leonard Sullivan, executive secretary of the association, took me in tow.

"Of course, the books you see here are only a small fraction of our library of the high seas," he explained. "They are the open shelves, available to seamen in this port who care to select their volumes personally. But comparatively few books are loaned here, when you consider the vast number we send out to ships. Come over here a minute."

He led me to a section behind the stacks, where green wooden boxes were stowed in shipshape fashion.

"Each of these boxes contains 40 books, of which 15 are non-fiction—technical stuff, history, biography; and 25 are fiction. We also include many pamphlets and a large

bundle of magazines. The libraries are delivered to ships as they come into various ports of the United States. Each time a ship ties up, it receives a fresh assortment of books; and often American ships in foreign harbors exchange libraries.

"In the year 1939-40 we dispatched 5,265 libraries—201,437 books, and 368,560 magazines. Then, too, our registered seamen borrowers, who contribute one dollar each for the privilege, jumped from 1,420 in 1938, to 2,735 in 1940. The number was almost doubled. We loaned 4,869 technical books, and purchased 453. And 1,314 steamships were served. Do you wonder that we feel the work is important?"

Each Contains a Pamphlet
It is heart-warming knowledge, in these days when American democracy is gravely imperiled, to know that in each of these book boxes, on the top layer where no eye can miss it, is a pamphlet

bright with the red-white and blue of our own Star-Spangled Banner. Boldly across the cover is the title "America Builds Ships, the program of the United States Maritime Commission." Within—simple terms, charts, and graphic illustrations tell the story of the United States ship building program. The booklet is a good advertisement for our own growing merchant marine.

And seamen, learning that Uncle Sam is now building more than 700 new ships, have more than ever reason to be proud of our country.

Also included in each chest are citizenship pamphlets in a variety of languages, distributed by the D. A. R., offering a pathway to freedom to aliens.

Before leaving the AMMLA again, I met Mrs. Henry Howard, founder and for 20 years president of the organization. Alert, intelligent, cordial, and charming, she has won over people, up and down the shores of the United States, to the cause of the seamen's library. She has pioneered in this work, and is still working strenuously at it—organizing book teas, attending luncheons, speaking at myriad organizations, telling everywhere the story of the book-furnished seaman, hungry for education, eager for recreational reading, and dependent upon the efforts of the AMMLA alone for his reading matter.

"Do you know that we supply books and magazines to the men in the Coast Guard and Lighthouse Service; to the crews of U. S. army transports; to the U. S. Bureau of Indian Affairs; to training stations, the Geodetic Survey, School ships and U. S. Engineers—as well as to our regular merchant marine?" queried Mrs. Howard.

Books for Lighthouse
"The requests of the men on the lighthouses and lightships are especially appealing," she went on. "In Alaska there are four lighthouses so completely isolated they spend

terms of three years at a stretch at their posts. Can you imagine what books mean to men in that situation?" Her warm eyes glowed with sympathy.

"Some of the lightkeepers have wives and families living with them at the stations. That's why we will take any kind of book—cooking, nursing, carpentering, and all sorts of children's things and women's magazines."

She showed me some requests from lighthouses. Time and again children were listed—so many girls, with their ages; so many boys and their ages. Enclosed were lists of the books they wished, oh so much, to read.

Think of the joy, the thrill of these youngsters as father opens the box! How eagerly they reach for the treasured volumes. And with what satisfaction the parents glance at, and put aside for future evenings' enjoyment, the books they have long desired.

Although both the Army and Navy provide library facilities for the men in their ranks, no library service save that of the AMMLA is available to the vast numbers of seamen comprising the fleet of the American Merchant Marine.

Our merchant marine, a vital part of our defense program, supplies naval vessels with food, fuel and essential equipment. When we consider what a tremendous role the merchant ships of Great Brit-



Associated Press

1—A ship's crew distributing American Merchant Marine Library Association books at the start of a voyage. 2—Another crew taking on books as they make ready to leave port. 3—Willington hands help with the exchange of libraries on shipboard. A bundle of magazines accompanies each case. 4—Lightship officer spending his hours

off watch studying. 5—Mrs. Henry Howard, gracious President and Founder of the AMMLA. 6—Sixty miles from Los Angeles, Anacapa Island lighthouse is inaccessible for days and weeks during heavy weather. Books are a priceless boon to the Anacapa people, as to all lighthouse keepers, for the latter lead extremely lonely lives.

ain are playing, we begin to realize the importance of our own fleet. In many phases of national defense, the aid which the individual may contribute seems remote and intangible. Not so in the case of the merchant marine. Each one of us can help.

Book Donations Are Needed
How many books do you own which you are confident you will never read again? This and that and those others on the bottom shelf? Some seaman would be pleased as punch to cut his Latin-American teeth on that old Spanish grammar. And how about your friends, and the members of your club? Couldn't you have a book

meeting, with each person bringing her excess books?

At the foot of this article is a list of the AMMLA offices. If you are not near enough to telephone someone to call for your contribution, just wrap the books up, and mail at the new special book rate of 1½ cents a pound. Fifteen cents will send a ten-pound parcel.

Perhaps you might start a branch of the AMMLA in your town or city. The nearest AMMLA office will supply you, free of charge, with posters and pamphlets, possibly will call for that cellular of books and magazines you collect.

William McFee, that great writer of the sea, once said, "It should be as unusual for a ship to sail with-

out a library, as for a town to be without one." Let's do our part to help maintain the morale of our Merchant Marine, by sending books and money to the AMMLA offices listed here.

Baltimore, Md.—Mr. G. Allen Glover, Port Representative, Enoch Pratt Free Library Bldg., Cathedral and Mulberry Streets, Telephone: Vernon 4850.

Boston, Mass.—Mr. Herbert Mallard, Port Representative, 408 Atlantic Avenue, Telephone: Liberty 6782.

New Orleans, La.—Mr. Herbert A. Graf, Port Representative, Dock Board Tool House, Poydras and River Streets, Telephone: Magnolia 3849.

Philadelphia, Pa.—Mr. William Schmutz, Port Representative, Foot of Chestnut Street, Pier No. 4, South, Telephone: Lombard 1120.

Portland, Ore.—Miss Nell Avery Unger, Port Representative, Library Association of Portland.

Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.—Mrs. Robert H. Taylor, Jr., Port Representative, Canal Lock Office, Telephone: 874-J.

Seattle, Wash.—Mr. Arthur H. Ford, Port Representative, 3203 East Marginal Way, Telephone: Seneca 9261.

New York, N. Y.—Mr. William H. McKay, Port Representative, 43 Broadway, Telephone: Bowling Green 9-0220.

Instead of Plain Toast

Besides the popular morning toast (which, incidentally, has the amazing quality of blending perfectly with your homemade jams, jellies, or preserves, as a little experimentation will indicate) French toast, served in single slices or in sandwich form, makes an interesting variation for the more leisurely Sunday breakfast.

In preparing French toast sandwiches, cut bread into desired shapes and use singly or in combination any of the following fillings: jam, jelly, ham, minced ham, dried beef, peanut butter, bacon.

The popular frankfurter round biscuit buns may be used to brighten the morning breakfast table. One suggestion that is sure to spread unalloyed cheer is as follows: split into V-shape a frankfurter bun, then fill with a mixture of creamed chipped beef and the white of a hard-cooked egg, chopped. Pre-heat this in the oven and then top with the hard-cooked egg yolk, pressed through a sieve. Delicious open face sandwich buns may be prepared by splitting

the bun in half. Butter and toast; then cover with a slice of ham or crisp bacon, top with a ring of pineapple cut very thin and a small spoonful of quick-melting grated cheese. Broil until the cheese is slightly browned and serve hot.

While it is true that plain buttered toast will probably satisfy at any breakfast, the wise homemaker will find that added appeal will be given this all-American favorite by preparing a variety of spreads in advance. These may be served on the table or buffet style, so that each member of the family may have a spread of his own choice.

You probably have a few special ways of your own for preparing toast, but here are a number of tried and true ingredients and combinations that will provide new thrills for toast lovers: brown sugar with cinnamon or cocoa; honey and almonds; grated chocolate chips; peanut butter and crisp bacon chips; fruit preserves with cinnamon; fruit preserve with crisp bacon chips; pineapple cream cheese with dash of grated orange rind; grated maple sugar; crushed bananas.

Canning Hints

Written for The Christian Science Monitor

When preserving peaches, plums, or pears by the cold pack method, you can save yourself time and effort by adding sugar directly to the fruit as it is packed in the jar, then filling the jar with cold water. The sugar will completely dissolve during the processing, whether by oven, steam bath, or pressure kettle method. One thus eliminates the preparation of syrup, saves the washing of utensils, as well as the heat required for cooking the syrup. One can also more accurately estimate the amount of sugar required.

The man of the house is usually far more adept than we women are at tightening the tops of screw-top preserve jars. So try to time the completion of the processing period to coincide with the good man's return home.

Not time enough tonight both to prepare and to process that big basket of peaches? And it would be so convenient to have them all preserved before that neighborhood picnic tomorrow! Especially since John has offered to help you this evening. Our favorite trick is to work after sonny has been tucked in for the night, pop the jars into the oven or steam kettle before retiring ourselves, then set the alarm for 12 or whatever hour marks the end of the processing period. We may be heavy-eyed when we tighten the jar tops, but what a glorious sight the next morning are those luscious, golden peach halves, all ready for the preserve closet and next winter's enjoyment.

If you hesitate, because of the sugar involved, to preserve applesauce made from neighbor's windfalls, do change your ways. Applesauce made without sugar keeps just as well as the sweetened variety. Add the sweetening to your taste when you open the jars months hence.

M. C.

Miss Farmer's School of Cookery
This long established school prepares for home management and positions requiring a knowledge of cookery. One year, eight weeks, shorter courses. Placement service. Send for catalog.

MISS ALICE BRADLEY
30 HUNTINGTON AVE., BOSTON, MASS.

Sanitary-
KEEPS FOODS SAFER!
Ask for it by Name
AT YOUR GROCER'S

Fort Worth Women Win Acclaim

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

Fort Worth, Texas

The spirit of the Old West still lives in Fort Worth. Cattle by the hundreds move toward the city's big livestock market every day. Big-hatted Texans, their spurs clicking, fill hotel lobbies and cowboys come to town on week ends for revelry and fun.

But the place of women in this city, "Where the West Begins," has changed. They no longer are restricted to their former place in the home. They hold positions of public responsibility in the city's civic, social, cultural and economic life.

For instance, a woman heads the manufacturers' division of the Fort Worth Chamber of Commerce. She is Mrs. Edwin T. Phillips, an attractive matron who is said to know more about Fort Worth products than any man in the city.

Working With Committee
Recently, Mrs. Phillips has been working with a steering committee, of local manufacturers who are faced with a shortage of metals because of priorities and defense contracts.

The City Welfare Department is in the capable hands of Miss Gladys Pittenger, a veteran welfare worker who is both an able administrative officer and a sympathetic student of relief problems.

In the cultural and entertainment field, the name of Mrs. John F. Lyons is synonymous with good music in Fort Worth. For two decades Mrs. Lyons has operated her own concert management office, and through her efforts and enterprise the top-notchers of the concert and legitimate stage have been presented in Fort Worth.

Operation of two Federal housing projects here is in the hands of a local Housing Authority, and one of the board members is a woman—Mrs. Mabel G. Bennett. She has been in office since the \$2,225,000 program was instituted, worked with architects through the construction stage and now has a hand in running the apartments which house 500 families.

Popular Public Speaker
Equally outstanding is the position of Mrs. Elsie Hogsett, a special representative of the Fort Worth & Denver Railroad, who is one of the most sought-after public speakers in the Southwest. A well-versed student of human relations, Mrs. Hogsett delivered 63 public speeches in June on a variety of subjects.

Fort Worth women hold many public offices, both elective and appointive. The County Clerk of Tarrant County is Mrs. Happy Shelton Wood and the County Treasurer is Miss Lelia Mae Smith. The Public Library Board has eight members; the Board of Park Commissioners, two, and the Board of Education, one.

When the Recipe Says Plain Gelatine...
Use Plain, Unflavored
KNOX GELATINE

WHY experiment when you are sure of Burnett's, the pure Vanilla that invariably puts delicious flavor into cakes, desserts, frosting and candy?

Burnett's pure VANILLA

On the Soapbox

Today's Woman invites its readers to mount an imaginary soapbox and express their views on their pet topics, public, civic, domestic. Please step this way. The box is ready. The audience is waiting.

Women! You Can Help Save Gas

Written for The Christian Science Monitor

New York

The day before Labor Day, I stopped in for gasoline at a large New York filling station. The car just ahead of me was full of ladies chatting merrily, and not paying much attention to the gas tank, which was being pumped into the tank of their car. The station attendant who was waiting on them was not paying much attention to it, either. When he had filled the tank to the top, he let the gas go on running for a moment, and turned his gaze to the meter and watched until the arrow pointed to some even figure which he thought would be suitable and would save making change for the ladies. Meanwhile, the gasoline ran down into the pavement in a good-sized puddle—enough, I am sure, to have taken a car three or four miles.

Suddenly I realized why my husband always gets out and stands beside the gas tank when it is being filled, and I immediately hopped out and did likewise. I felt a little foolish standing there, but I exchanged some pleasantries with the attendant. No gas ran over the top of my tank, even though the attendant had to run all the way to the office for my 2 cents change.

"So that is how we are conserving gasoline for defense!" I thought as I drove off.

On second thought, I don't suppose the station attendant was any more to blame than the women in that car. I have never felt it was very ladylike to get out and oversee the filling of my gas tank, and I suppose most women feel that way. But shouldn't we put aside self-consciousness in these days of defense, and take the trouble to see that our gas tanks are filled properly? When we are thinking up as many ways as possible to save a little gas here and a little there, it seems to me we owe it to our country and to ourselves to include this method.

Jennie

Contributions to the Soapbox should not exceed 300 words. Space rates will be paid on publications of 100 words or more. Manuscripts will be returned. No unused manuscript can be returned.

Safer Cellar Steps

When cellar steps are dark and difficult to descend and mount, use a border of white paint around the edge of each step. This will increase the visibility greatly. It is also a good idea to paint the bottom step a solid white.

Want EXTRA good SHOESTRING POTATOES?

Shoestring Potatoes
6 large potatoes (about 2 pounds)
Wash and pare potatoes. Cut lengthwise in strips, 2½ x ¼ inches. Dry thoroughly between towels. Fry in deep hot spray (325°-350° F.) about 4 minutes, or until crisp and golden brown. Test the fat (if you have no thermometer) with a 1-inch square of sliced bread and if it turns light brown in 1 minute, the temperature is right for frying. Drain on absorbent paper. Sprinkle with salt. Serves 6.

REMEMBER: Spray is pure—does not smoke at proper frying temperatures. So don't use for Spray to smoke before you start to fry.

See how different—how delicious—tasting. Purer Spray does "smother" natural food flavors as ordinary shortenings may. Foods are so crispy and digestible, too. And no unpleasant smell or smoke when frying. Always fry with purer Spray. Use it for all your baking, too.

THE FLAVOR SAVER

New Cream Deodorant
safely
Checks Perspiration

1. Does not rot dresses or men's shirts. Does not irritate skin.
2. No waiting to dry. Can be used right after shaving.
3. Instantly checks perspiration for 1 to 3 days. Removes odor from perspiration.
4. A pure, white, greaseless, stainless vanishing cream.
5. Arrid has been awarded the Approval Seal of the American Institute of Laundering for being harmless to fabrics.

Arrid is the LARGEST SELLING DEODORANT. Try a jar today!

ARRID
39¢ a jar
At all stores selling toilet goods (also in 10¢ and 50¢ jars)

SITROUX
SITROUX CLEANSING TISSUES

SITROUX TISSUES are ideal for beauty care and scores of other uses. Practical, disposable. Also use Sitroux Paper Table Napkins—now packed in unusual boxes... reproductions of FAMOUS AMERICAN HOMES. You'll love these charming packages.

SITROUX SAY "SIT-TRUE!"
AT 5 AND 10¢—DRUG AND DEPARTMENT STORES

softer
stronger
more
absorbent

SITROUX

Check your needs here **RITZ**

There's a RITZ CLOTH for every cleaning purpose. At better housewares, linen and department stores.

For FREE BROCHURE with JOHN RITZENTHALER 72 Franklin Street, New York

RITZ Cleaning Cloths

A Wilderness Idyl

WE HAD BEEN comfortably housed for a week in one of those skillfully built cabins of peeled spruce logs which the woods-carver of Maine knows so well how to erect. With a skill little short of the uncanny, he combines something approaching luxury with rustic architecture in its most attractive form. From its spacious porch, we looked out upon beautiful Kennebago, a wilderness-set lake, an outpost of the famous Rangeley system. It would be difficult to find a more delightful retreat from busy city life than was accessible at that time in the Rangeley region to the lover of wood, and lake, and stream.

We had spent the long summer days in threading the streams which flow into Kennebago, had visited little Kennebago, a woods-set and mountain-guarded lake, measurably smaller than its larger counterpart, had roamed the forest trails, watched the beaver at their dam building; in short, had reveled to the full in those privileges for which to the real lover of the forests there is no substitute.

Then came Sunday. My companion and I both agreed that the morning should be spent in the quiet devotion to those customs which commonly prevail among Christian peoples. After lunch, there stirred in me an urgent desire to climb Kennebago Mountain, cone-shaped, its sides plentifully clothed with white spruce, standing back at a respectable distance from the lake and stream bearing its name, and lifting its crest some 3,500 feet above sea level.

Not only did the impulse stem from a definite zest for mountain climbing, but added thereto was a long-entertained desire to visit the haunt of the Bicknell's thrush, a member of this famous family of songsters whose acquaintance I had made only in its spring migration across the lowlands to the south. Ornithologists whom I came to trust for accuracy in their bird studies had informed me that this thrush rarely nests at lower than three thousand feet, and from that up to timber line on forest-clad mountains in the North Atlantic coastal regions. Here was my opportunity! Here was the mountain, here was the spruce forest, and here was a half day for which no special plans had been made, and here, I hoped, would be found this unobtrusive songster.

The sentiment that the groves were God's first temple has long made deep appeal to me. Nowhere does one find greater calm and serenity of thought conducive to true worship than in the deep forest. Evidences of life are all about, a cathedral-like silence prevails, the sun rays beat through the dark green foliage, working a beautiful pattern of light and shade upon the forest floor. Amid these northern forests one finds indeed a situation perfectly adapted to the contemplation of the deeper things of life.

My companion, less enthusiastic concerning things ornithological, did not care to accompany me. Calling Tom, our trusty guide, I asked him to set me down at the foot of the trail making upward from the river at a point a half-mile below the lake. He obeyed with alacrity, and soon we were afloat in a Rangeley boat, headed down river.

As the boat was brought skillfully to land

at the mouth of the trail, I said to Tom: "Please pick me up here at five o'clock." It was then two and I was quite sure that two hours up and an hour back would give me ample time to complete my double quest, to clear the top of the mountain and to find a Bicknell's thrush. At my unexpected request, Tom looked up with surprise and disappointment. Not to accompany "his sportsman," as the Maine guides commonly term those they serve, was something strange, a bit beyond his understanding. He could not quite comprehend the desire of anyone to journey alone up an unknown mountain trail not too plainly marked. A brief explanation, however, restored our usual cordial relations, and I was assured that he would be waiting when I returned.

The journey upward was delightful. The deeply shaded trail was plainly enough defined by spots on the trees not to require special attention to prevent straying. I could center my attention upon the unfolding scene. In the lower reaches where birch, beech, and maple prevailed there was rich bird-life. Olive-backed thrushes chanted their musical lay with their usual persistence. The notes of this forest dweller are as indigenous to the Maine woods as the odor of spruce and pine. And they are far from lacking in musical excellence! Warblers darted across my path—black-throated green, American redstarts, and one black-throated blue—a trio difficult to match in beauty and variety of plumage.

Higher up, the note of the native woods-carver came to my waiting ears. Evidence of his skill was had in the gaping holes drilled in the trunks of spruce and hemlock where he suspected his favorite grubs and ants were ensconced between the shaky layers. These evidences of the strength of the blow and the cutting power of the bill of the pileated woodpecker, the cock-of-the-woods, is a source of great wonderment. Several of the incisions, eight inches long, three wide at the surface, tapering inward until the heart of the tree was reached, would have done credit to a skillful welder of a post ax. Uniformly the center of the tree was shaky and apparently the hole was drilled to uncover the black ants which made their way up and down between the separated layers of annual growth. Both spruce and hemlock were subjects of their attack and the enterprise evidenced was nothing short of amazing.

After an hour's climb the trail grew steeper and the underbrush thicker. Here I had an indefinite but certain sense that this was the haunt of the songster I was seeking. Bird-life had lessened with the ascent. Slowly advancing with quickened senses, presently there came to my eager ears a strange, solitary note—one quite unfamiliar. With breathless intensity, I waited. Presently it came clearer and clearer, soft, low, musical, but unmistakable, the note of the songster I was seeking. It was a clear, ringing thrush-like, but strange. The notes came but for a brief moment, and the forest was still again. All other notes were muted, a fact for which I was in a measure grateful. The other wood-notes were familiar. This was the one object of my quest.

I had heard but had not seen the tuneless stranger. Proceeding slowly upward, as the top of the mountain was neared, presently there came from both sides of the trail and not far distant, notes of the bird I was so eagerly seeking. After a moment's pause to drink in the sweet melody, eager to impress it indelibly upon memory's plastic page, quietly step by step I made my way toward the singer. Yes! there he was with the family characteristics of plumage, the familiar brown, dun, and gray, but differently disposed. Above, olive-gray tinged with brown, brighter at the base of the tail, breast buff, tending to brown, smaller than the song thrush and with a slender bill. For a brief interval, as I held the little singer under my glass, he remained quiet, then again burst into exquisite notes, silvery, resonant, highly musical. The notes were not unlike the song of the olive-back which had reached me so continuously near the lake, but there was a definite distinction.

Brewster well describes these differences: "It has the quality of a fine, high-pitched reed, but, unlike the olive-backed thrush, it does not change its pitch perceptibly. The syllables wee-a, wee-a, wee-a, chi-chi-wee; the opening notes wee-a, open and flowing, are followed by two staccato notes; the closing note resembles the opening one, is without special emphasis." (Quoted in Forbush's Birds of Massachusetts.) This is a technical analysis of the Bicknell's song, made by an eminent ornithologist with a musical ear. To me the song was beyond analysis; it was the outpouring of a wood sprite, a tiny creature, scarcely more than a span in length, which poured out its glad heart in gentle abandon, as though it could do nothing else. It was a brief experience, long to be cherished for both its rarity and its exquisite accomplishment. I have not seen or heard this exquisite singer since.

At the crest of the mountain, I climbed the fire tower, from the top of which a magnificent panorama of woods and lakes and streams was spread out before me like a great scroll, rolling away and away to the far horizon. As Thoreau remarked of the scene from the crown of Katahdin, which he climbed in 1850, it did not seem that as much as a fishing-pole had ever been cut from the forest.

The journey back was easy. A winter wren performing his jazy song from the top of an old log by the trail held me for a moment. I never cease to wonder at the energy displayed by this least of all wrens, which enables it to pour forth a string of notes as wild and weird as a veritable wilderness elf.

Tom was waiting at the foot of the trail. It was exactly five o'clock as I seated myself in the boat. "On time," said Tom. And again I tried to explain to him the joy of solitude when pursuing a long-hoped-for wilderness experience. At the cabin I found my companion in the midst of a popular novel of the day, content as perhaps a New York businessman seeking refreshment should be, to remain in the quiet provided in this lakeside domicile. For myself, I acknowledged a sense of pride and deep contentment. I had climbed Kennebago and had privately interviewed a much sought but little known singer.

ALBERT FIELD GILMORE



By Courtesy of the Cincinnati Art Museum to The Christian Science Monitor
ELEONORA OF TOLEDO AND HER SON: A Portrait by Agnolo Bronzino (1503-72)

BRONZINO was one of the great Florentine painters of the sixteenth century. Although he lacked the genius of the masters of the Italian High Renaissance, like Michelangelo and Leonardo, he was a skillful and talented painter, held in high regard by his contemporaries. Cosimo I, Duke of Tuscany, thought so highly of him that he made him his court painter. From Bronzino's sojourn at the court of the Medici came some of his finest portraits, of which this is one. Eleonora of Toledo, the Spanish wife of Cosimo, is represented with her son, Ferdinando de Medici. Bronzino painted many portraits of the Duke and Duchess and their children, some of which were intended for the ducal apartments while others were sent as gifts to foreign courts.

His aristocratic sitters were suited to Bronzino's cool, patrician style. He liked to paint their proud heads, their delicate hands and long, slender fingers, their rich brocades and jewels. The portrait of Eleonora and her son displays these characteristics. The graceful posing of the figures and the emphasis on the hands are very typical. Eleonora is dressed in red-violet brocade and wears ropes of pearls and a pearl net on her hair. Both mother and son appear rather formal and reserved. The enameled surface of the picture and the precise outlines contribute to the feeling of elegance and distinction. The economical, crisp drawing and the solid forms predominate over the color, which is clear and cool.

There are several different versions of this portrait of Eleonora; in some she appears with her younger son, Don Garcia. Vasari, a contemporary of Bronzino, characterized the Duchess as "a woman of true worth . . . her infinite merits worthy of eternal praise."

H. H. A.

Being a Boy in Kansas

THE REAL CURRICULUM of Will White's education was outdoors—the prairie, the woods, the streams, the farm, the barn, the alley, the church, and the singing school. What he learned in school was insignificant in comparison to what he learned from these. A boy's habitat in El Dorado ordinarily extended from the creek at the foot of the road to the schoolhouse at the top of the hill, but during vacations he wandered far afield. Then he had as his companions "the coyotes in the rocks, the ground hogs near their holes, the prairie dogs on their mounds, the meadow larks in the backrush along the road, and the lazy cows grazing in the lush grass of the ravines." Ten years before, the Indians had lived at El Dorado, and along the streams the boys found their fireplaces and picked up arrowheads. One of Will's companions was a little white boy who had been stolen and reared among the Indians until he was ten. "He was glum and silent," although he sometimes told Will "little odd things about his Indian infancy and childhood" when the two were together alone.

Life in a Kansas village in the latter part of the nineteenth century differed little from life on a farm. Electric lights, telephones, municipal waterworks, steam and hot-air furnaces, natural gas, modern plumbing, paved streets—all have come to the Kansas village since William Allen White was a boy. Dr. White, like other leading citizens of El Dorado, had a barn, kept a horse, a cow, hogs, and chickens; and Will, like any farm boy, had chores to do. . . . After that he was his own master until night—to roam the alleys, the prairies, the woods, or to play in the barn with his gang. . . .

When the day was over he split wood, bedded down the cow, fed the pigs and chickens, sliced turnips for the calves, hoed the garden sometimes, "carried countless buckets of water from the pump to the straggling elm saplings along the weedy area where the parking one day would spread its cool green spaces from the sidewalk to the curb." And after his outdoor work was done, if his mother thought his savage spirit needed further chastening, young Will White had a big apron tied around his neck and was put to washing and drying the dishes. —From "William Allen White," by EVERETT RICH (New York: Farrar & Rinehart.)

Southwest

The puddle drinks the light of early sun.
The fields of mist dissolve, and one by one
The shadows curl their long lengths up and
fade
Until a brightness strikes the deepest shade.

Now in the gleaming caldron of the sky
The first clouds form. Their whiteness pricks
the eye.
And all across the flatlands, like slow streams,
The heat flows, turning landscape into dreams.

Soon in the mind a lazy silence falls.
Horizons hedge the eye with distant walls.
Here everywhere a mute perfection lies—
Of air, of earth, and all man's memories.

ROBERT WEISTRAND

"Il grande Amore del Padre"

Traduzione dell'articolo sulla Scienza Cristiana pubblicato in inglese su questa pagina

GEREMIA SCRIVE (Geremia 31:3): "Da tempi lontani l'Eterno m'è apparso. 'Sì, io l'amo d'un amore eterno; perciò ti prolongo la mia bontà'. Com'è grande l'attrattiva dell'amore! I bambini, gli uomini e le donne, persino gli animali, si volgono ad esso. Tutti sentono il bisogno dell'amore. Nulla soddisfa se non che l'amore. Tutto il vero amore è la riflessione di Dio, divino Amore.

Un giovane che aveva bisogno urgente di guarigione fisica si volse alla Scienza Cristiana per aiuto. Nei sermoni che aveva udito fin'allora, il predicatore aveva messo l'enfasi sulla credenza che Dio punisce il peccato. Il pensiero di un Dio che causava o permetteva un inferno dove i Suoi figliuoli che avevano errato sarebbero puniti eternamente lo indusse ad allontanarsi dalla religione. Con lo studio della Scienza Cristiana egli imparò che Dio è Amore immutabile, divino Principio; che il peccato reca la sua propria punizione, ma che la punizione cessa quando cessa il peccato. Ora, invece di aver paura di Dio e di desiderare di volgersi via da ogni contemplazione di Lui, egli si rese conto che amava Dio e voleva sempre più pensare a Lui. Colta comprensione di Dio quale Amore venne la guarigione dell'infermità fisica.

Il giovane fu capace da quel momento in poi di appoggiarsi sul divino Amore con una grande confidenza. In tempi di difficoltà egli trovò conforto e liberazione rivolgendosi a tali versi delle Scritture come (Isaia 43:2): "Quando passerai per delle acque, io sarò teo; quando attraverserai dei fiumi, non ti sommergeranno; quando camminerai nel fuoco non sei sarai arso, e la fiamma non ti consumerà".

La conoscenza dell'amore del Padre rese capace il Maestro di procedere senza paura. Lo innalzò al di sopra della credenza che il male è reale. Noi, pure, possiamo essere protetti, diretti e sostenuti per mezzo del nostro intendimento del grande amore di Dio. In mezzo alla persecuzione, all'odio o a difficoltà di ogni specie, noi possiamo innalzare il nostro pensiero al di sopra di ciò che sembra essere e di sapere che il fatto del Suo grande amore ci renderà capaci di realizzare la verità dell'essere ed in tal modo di esser liberi.

Com'è meraviglioso di scoprire che il solo potere reale è l'Amore! L'Amore divino è infinito. Tutto, sempre presente ed onnipotente. Non possiamo mai andare al di là delle braccia accerchiati dall'Amore. Non possiamo mai essere separati dalla sollecitudine amorevole di Dio.

Quelli che servono il loro paese possono realizzare l'onnipresenza del divino Amore, ed essere così protetti da malanni. Col volgersi al grande amore di Dio, essi possono dimostrare le meravigliose verità contenute nel novantesimo Salmo.

A pagina 77 di *Miscellaneous Writings* Mary Baker Eddy, la Scopritrice e Fondatrice della Scienza Cristiana, scrive: "Questo è il grande Amore del Padre di cui Egli ci ha dotati, ed esso mantiene l'uomo in Vita interminabile ed in un ciclo eterno di essere armonioso".

"The Father's great Love"

Written for The Christian Science Monitor

GEREMIA WRITES (Jeremiah 31:3): "The Lord hath appeared of old unto me, saying, Yea, I have loved thee with an everlasting love: therefore with lovingkindness have I drawn thee." How great is the appeal of love! Children, men, and women, even animals, turn to it. All feel the need of love. Nothing satisfies but love. All real love is the reflection of God, divine Love.

A young man who was very much in need of physical healing turned to Christian Science for help. In sermons which he had heard hitherto, the preacher had emphasized the belief that God punishes sin. The thought of a God who caused or permitted a hell where His children who had erred would be everlastingly punished had caused him to turn away from religion. Through his study of Christian Science he learned that God is unchanging Love, divine Principle; that sin brings its own punishment, but that punishment ceases when the sin ceases. Now, instead of being afraid of God and wishing to turn from all contemplation of Him, he realized that he loved God and wanted increasingly to think of Him. With the understanding of God as Love came the healing of the physical infirmity.

The young man was able from this time forward to lean on divine Love with a great trust. In times of difficulty he found comfort and deliverance by turning to such passages from the Scriptures as (Isaiah 43:2), "When thou passest through the waters, I will be with thee; and through the rivers, they shall not overflow thee: when thou walkest through the fire, thou shalt not be burned; neither shall the flame kindle upon thee."

The knowledge of the Father's love enabled the Master to carry on fearlessly. It lifted him above the belief that evil is real. We, too, can be protected, directed, and sustained through our understanding of God's great love. In the midst of persecution, hate, or trouble of any kind, we can lift our thought above what seems to be and know that the fact of His great love will enable us to realize the truth of being and thus be freed.

How wonderful it is to find out that the only real power is Love! Divine Love is infinite. All, ever present, and omnipotent. We can never go beyond the encircling arms of Love. We can never be separated from God's loving care.

Those who are serving their country may realize the ever-presence of divine Love, and thus be kept from harm. Turning to God's great love, they can prove the wonderful truths contained in the ninety-first Psalm.

On page 77 of "Miscellaneous Writings" Mary Baker Eddy, the Discoverer and Founder of Christian Science, writes, "This is the Father's great Love that He

hath bestowed upon us, and it holds man in endless Life and one eternal round of harmonious being." Turning to the fact of God's great love for man, one receives a wonderful spiritual uplift and a joyous expectancy of good.

Divine Love can cause nothing unlovely. In God's universe only harmony and loveliness are to be found. Sickness is no part of His universe, and sickness is healed as one realizes that God is the only cause. The real man is not cognizant of sin. He is never controlled by anything but divine Love, and is eternally conscious of the attraction of good, the attraction of divine Love. On page 231 of "Science and Health with Key to the Scriptures" Mrs. Eddy writes: "To hold yourself superior to sin, because God made you superior to it and governs man, is true wisdom. To fear sin is to misunderstand the power of Love and the divine Science of being in man's relation to God,—to doubt His government and distrust His omnipotent care. To hold yourself superior to sickness and death is equally wise, and is in accordance with divine Science. To fear them is impossible, when you fully apprehend God and know that they are no part of His creation."

Back of all manifestations of loving-kindness from one individual to another is the fact of God's love. This understanding causes us to be both gracious givers and receivers. In doing good to others, we, like a lake that catches the ray of the sun and then throws out this light, glimpse God's love for His spiritual creation and radiate it to others. Knowing the power of reflection, we express God's love joyously and fearlessly, and those to whom we do good receive the blessing gratefully. We should recognize the fact that all good is ours because God is Love. Then we shall always have a joyous expectancy of good and gratefully and understandingly give of the good we have, knowing that good cannot be exhausted because God's love is infinite.

As one strives to keep before him the fact that God is Love, and that man is His image and likeness, he finds himself spontaneously reflecting Love. Gentleness, tolerance, unselfishness, meekness, forgiveness, and patience become natural to him. This expressing of spiritual Love does wonders for him, and, as Mrs. Eddy says (Message to The Mother Church for 1902, pp. 8, 9): "Spiritual love makes man conscious that God is his Father, and the consciousness of God as Love gives man power with untold furtherance. Then God becomes to him the All-presence—quenching sin; the All-power—giving life, health, holiness; the All-science—all law and gospel."

(In another column will be found a translation of this article into Italian.)

SCIENCE AND HEALTH

With
Key to the Scriptures
by
Mary Baker Eddy

PUBLISHED BY THE
TRUSTEES OF THE WILL
OF MARY BAKER EDDY

The original, standard, and only textbook on Christian Science Mind-healing is published in the following editions:—

- Sunday School Edition, blue or brown cloth . . . \$2.00
- Library Edition, black cloth only, marbled edges 3.00
- Vest Pocket Edition, black, blue, or brown semifleck morocco . . . 3.00
- Stiff Leather Edition, black only, gilt edges . . . 4.00
- Pocket Edition, black, blue, or brown limp morocco, Oxford India Bible paper . . . 5.00
- De Luxe Edition, black, blue, or brown levant, special Bible paper, wide margins . . . 6.00
- Cleartype Edition, large type, black cloth only, gilt edges . . . 7.00
- Thumb Indexed Pocket Edition, black limp morocco only . . . 7.50
- Readers' Edition, large type, black levant, special Bible paper . . . 11.50
- Braille Edition, Grade One and a Half, inter-pointed, 5 vols. . . . 12.50

FRENCH TRANSLATION
Cloth Edition . . . \$2.50
Pocket Edition, black semifleck morocco, Oxford India Bible paper . . . 5.50

GERMAN TRANSLATION
Cloth Edition . . . \$2.50
Pocket Edition, black semifleck morocco, Oxford India Bible paper . . . 5.50

This textbook, as well as other writings by Mrs. Eddy, may be purchased at Christian Science Reading Rooms throughout the world, or will be sent postpaid to any address on receipt of remittance payable to:

HUNSON C. BURN
Publishers' Agent
One, Norway St., Boston, U. S. A.
Catalogue will be sent upon request

"Quarterly Payment"

A PLAN
TO HELP YOU SUBSCRIBE
TO ALL THE
CHRISTIAN SCIENCE
PERIODICALS

If you are not now a subscriber to all the Christian Science periodicals, here is an opportunity especially for you. The Quarterly Payment Plan enables you to receive all the periodicals, and pay for them in four convenient payments.

For only 55¢ a day (\$5.00 every three months) you receive The Christian Science Monitor, Sentinel, Journal, and Quarterly. For \$5.50 quarterly you can include The Herald of Christian Science, either French or German edition. If you are already subscribing for some of the publications, we will adjust all the subscriptions to a common termination date.

Orders under the Quarterly Payment Plan may be sent direct to The Christian Science Publishing Society. The coupon below simplifies ordering.

The Christian Science Publishing Society, One, Norway Street, Boston, Mass., U. S. A. I wish to subscribe for the following Christian Science periodicals on the Quarterly Payment Plan, and enclose \$5.00 (or \$5.50) as first quarter's remittance.

PLEASE NOTE (check where necessary):
☐ I am now subscribing to:
☐ The Christian Science Monitor;
☐ The Christian Science Sentinel;
☐ The Christian Science Journal;
☐ The Christian Science Quarterly;
☐ The Herald of Christian Science; and wish my subscriptions adjusted to a common termination date.

*Check if the French ☐ or German ☐ edition of the Herald is desired, at 50¢ a quarter each, additional.

NAME _____
STREET _____
CITY _____
STATE _____

The Christian Science Publishing Society, One, Norway Street, Boston, Mass., U. S. A. I wish to subscribe for the following Christian Science periodicals on the Quarterly Payment Plan, and enclose \$5.00 (or \$5.50) as first quarter's remittance.

PLEASE NOTE (check where necessary):
☐ I am now subscribing to:
☐ The Christian Science Monitor;
☐ The Christian Science Sentinel;
☐ The Christian Science Journal;
☐ The Christian Science Quarterly;
☐ The Herald of Christian Science; and wish my subscriptions adjusted to a common termination date.

*Check if the French ☐ or German ☐ edition of the Herald is desired, at 50¢ a quarter each, additional.

NAME _____
STREET _____
CITY _____
STATE _____

Q-3

Intimate Message: Washington

The Battle of Ships

By Joseph C. Harrison

Prime Minister Winston Churchill's remarkable report that Axis shipping losses in point of tonnage during July and August were three times that of Great Britain and its allies has brought redoubled satisfaction to Washington inasmuch as it coincides with a rapid acceleration of ship construction on this side of the Atlantic.

Taken together, the reduction in British losses and the increasing production of mercantile tonnage in the United States give full promise that victory in the Battle of the Atlantic can be won by hard work on both sides.

Meanwhile, the very heavy rate of Axis losses is expected to contribute notably to the British chances of victory. Not only do Axis losses increase the burden upon Europe's never-satisfactory railway system but it also makes it increasingly difficult for Germany and Italy to supply and strengthen the troops in North Africa. The Prime Minister took note of this fact when he said that Axis troop transports were braving British submarines in the Mediterranean "in order to keep alive the enemy armies in Libya."

These developments have suddenly awakened Washington to the fact that the Axis, as well as Great Britain, is vulnerable to ship losses.

Proportionate Effect

According to London, Axis ship losses since the start of the war are in the vicinity of 3,750,000 tons. While this is but half the tonnage lost by the Allies, it probably accounts for close to one-half the tonnage available to Germany, Italy and their satellites. Thus, proportionately, the Axis losses have been far heavier than have those of the Allies, although their effect upon Axis economy may not yet be so severe, since Germany and Italy are able to depend upon land communication with some of their sources of supply.

So far this year, British-Allied losses have far outweighed the present capacity of American and British shipyards to replace them. If the current downward trend is continued, however, this may change with new ships reaching the water faster than the Axis can sink them. This is the immediate goal of the United States Maritime Commission.

Admiral Emory S. Land, Chairman of the Commission, recently announced that American shipyards will turn out 130 to 134 merchant ships this year or 25 per cent more than was thought possible at the beginning of the year. This would mean roughly 1,300,000 tons of new American shipping during 1941, added to the 1,000,000 or more tons expected from British shipyards, for a total of approximately 2,225,000 tons.

During July of this year British-Allied losses totaled but 210,073 tons, according to London figures and there is reason to believe that August

sinkings were even lower. Thus, during July and August British-Allied losses were at the rate of approximately 2,500,000 tons a year or not much more than Anglo-American shipyards are expected to produce during 1941. Of course, British-Allied sinkings were far higher during the first part of the year, the January-June total being nearly 2,600,000 tons.

Even though British losses return to the high figures of this winter and spring there is every reason to believe that American construction, aided by that of Britain, will be able to match the tonnage sent below the waves.

Admiral Land promised that, unless presently unforeseen difficulties arise, this country will launch two new merchant ships a day during 1942 and 1943. Since the average deadweight tonnage of the freighters being produced in this country is 10,000 tons, this would be 20,000 tons of new shipping a day, 140,000 a week and 600,000 a month.

Although it is possible that there may be occasions when this latter figure is not reached, the Maritime Commission expects that the next two years will see well over 13,000,000 of new merchant shipping turned out by American shipyards. Meanwhile, British capacity is expected to stay in the neighborhood of 1,000,000 tons a year, if German air raids can be contained.

Potential Expansion

What is more, the industrial capacity of the United States is expected to be such in 1942 and 1943 that the Commission's present shipbuilding program could be expanded if it becomes urgent to do so. Whereas there were 20 shipyards with approximately 100 shipbuilding ways in existence on Jan. 1, 1941, there will be 32 yards and 234 ways on Jan. 1, 1942. These figures do not include ways and yards situated on the Great Lakes, some of which will be used in the current program.

With Britain assured of millions of tons of new American shipping during the coming years, it is obvious that still greater efforts will be made to cut down losses from German bombers, U-boats and surface raiders. New British combative measures, including an improved convoy system, new patrol boats and bombers, and the increasingly important role of the United States Navy in patrolling large areas of the North Atlantic have already proved their ability to cut losses.

Since the United States is expected to increase the size of its patrolling fleet and to send Britain increasingly large numbers of patrol aircraft, the task of the German Air Force and Navy is seen as more difficult in the days to come.

It is for this reason that Prime Minister Churchill's latest address to the House of Commons reflected a measure of quiet confidence and satisfaction when he said that matters were looking up in the Atlantic.

The Country Speaks: The Atlantic

The Navy Is Ready

By Robert R. Mullen

President Roosevelt's command to the United States Navy to "shoot" was not delivered to an ineffective, unprepared Atlantic Fleet. It may come as a surprise to some Americans to learn that their Atlantic Navy has been in full battle trim and at several times the strength of German sea units for some weeks.

The Atlantic Fleet today numbers at least five warships, the New York, Texas, Arkansas, Washington and North Carolina. In addition, wisps of information arising along the East Coast and in Washington tell us that there are at least three airplane carriers, more than 10 cruisers and upwards of 50 destroyers.

Besides these surface craft, there are an undetermined number of submarines, probably not a vast flotilla. And, most important of all—in the judgment of many—is the sharply accelerated air force, daily becoming more effective as new bases and equipment become available.

New Units Carry Big Guns

In regard to the capital ships, it might be pointed out that the two newest units, the North Carolina and the Washington, carry 16-inch guns. Because of that and their speed and armor they are deemed equal to any other warships now afloat, including the Tirpitz, sister ship of the Bismarck.

The Washington and North Carolina should be far superior to the much-publicized (because much bombed) Scharnhorst and Gneisenau, which have 11-inch guns.

The older ships, New York, Texas and Arkansas are slow, and are handicapped by inability to elevate their guns to ranges required in present sea fighting.

However, these ships are heavily armored, capable ships, not to be discounted in any engagement, and particularly valuable in the type of fighting where fast, light vessels are used in harrying and delaying enemy units until the big battle wagons can move into position to discharge their heavy guns.

The cruisers, of course, make excellent auxili-

aries for such fighting, while the value of the destroyers has been proved time and time again as escort vessels and as a rake for cleaning out submarines.

The Navy's largest air base is now located in Quonset, R. I., where vast fields, hangars, repair facilities, etc. were installed just last spring and this summer. Its operations are carefully synchronized with the surface craft roaming the North Atlantic where the supply lines of Democracy have been strung.

This base is being supplemented by additional bases in Newfoundland and Labrador. To what extent these bases can now be used, or the date when they will become fully effective, is not known, but presumably the time is near.

Strong Reserves Available

Much the same can be said for the bases in the Caribbean area.

How much collaboration with the British Navy will result from the President's order remains to be seen. But that the British Navy has already benefited from the American air patrol there is no doubt.

The American Navy is in the favorable position of having reserves, and incomparably strong reserves, upon which to draw from the Pacific should the Far Eastern situation permit.

Besides that, of course, there is the fact that East Coast shipyards are ahead of schedule in turning out additional units for the Atlantic Fleet. Illustrative of that is the fact that the new battleship Massachusetts, originally scheduled for completion in 1942, will actually be launched at Fore River in Quincy, Mass., on Sept. 23, which is one year ahead of schedule.

While the Army has been compelled to be content with war games for training, the Navy has been training on the red meat of readiness for actual combat.

On the misty, gray reaches of the Atlantic today American sailors stand on the alert, battle stations ready for instant action. The Navy is ready—and capable.

To Change the Subject:

Patriotic Journey

By Jessie Ash Arndt

"I love thy rock and rills,

Thy woods and temples filled—
All the reverence with which I sang the national hymn as a schoolgirl who loved George Washington and the Red, White, and Blue with an ardent patriotism, surged over me again last week end on a trip through the mountains and forests of New England.

Somehow, as school days passed, I lost the thrill that used to come with the singing of "America." I continued to hold it in unique regard as the national hymn but the words had lost some of their dramatic significance as I sang them. Now it has all come back.

As I rode through the White Mountains of New Hampshire and the Green Mountains of Vermont I realized what the lines of this song meant to our forefathers who carved homes out of that majestic wilderness.

Today, we find roads ready made, cattle grazing peacefully on sloping hillsides, and immaculate white farm houses, looking out on the world from gleaming small-paned windows, guarded by green shutters.

In the yesterday that was their day, the virgin forests awaited the sound of the ax. There were no roads, no telephones, no radios, no motor cars. The short summer season was not a vacation time. It was the brief period in which to prepare against the long, hard winter. They loved the rocks and rills, the forests and temples filled for these were their homeland—a homeland whose challenge they had met as pioneers with patient toil, resourcefulness, courage, and endurance.

It is true that the American Indians were the only real Americans; the earliest colonists were "immigrants" just as those who come after them from foreign shores. But those who have followed in the last half century and settled in the East, have lived in a ready-made New World—a New World that our forefathers labored to build and fought to defend.

The spirit of unity and industry that marked those early days still may be found through the New England communities. For instance, at Fitzwilliam, N. H., the Methodist, Baptist, and Congregational Churches have decided to merge into one congregation. These federated bodies hereafter will meet in the old church edifice erected in about 1857 and originally used by the Congregationalists. Instead of hiring the work of remodeling done, the men are doing it themselves and the women are doing the cleaning and decorating, putting forth their own effort with characteristic New England enterprise.

There are no saloons and no slum areas—at least none evident to a tourist—even on the far edges of the towns and villages. Neither is the ubiquitous corner drug store to be found in many of the little places, nor the "Five and Ten"—not for 50 miles was there one of the latter. Perhaps none of these would prosper in the face of sturdy New England thrift. But, whatever the reason, they were conspicuous by their absence.

Bright flowers bloom in gardens and in window boxes of even the smallest of the neat little white cottages and in not a few of them hang the sign, "God Bless America."

The great-grandsons and granddaughters of the builders make little show over the history of their houses or of their communities. Modest markers and a few monuments tell the story for the community and individuals recount it as family history. This history is so close, it is part of their lives. The "rocks and rills . . . and temples filled" are still clothed with many feet of snow and ice each winter abiding cold and silent until late spring to emerge in verdant beauty—stern reminders of what it meant to their forefathers to sing:

"Land where my fathers died,
Land of the pilgrims' pride,
From every mountain-side
Let Freedom ring."

Grand Canyon: Through Two Pairs of Eyes



Fred Harvey Photo

A Ranger-Naturalist's View

By Max K. Gilstrap

There are some things that one must live with to understand and the Grand Canyon of Arizona is one of them.

I say this after spending four summers climbing among the precipitous walls of this "gigantic statement of nature," whose every mood is burned unforgettably into my memory.

When I think of the Grand Canyon now I usually remember it first as it appears on a clear afternoon when its multitude of temples, pinnacles and "buttes" are touched by the fiery glow of the setting sun. Then I recall the times when rainstorms have swept over it to send thunder reverberating through its labyrinth of canyon and hundreds of waterfalls tumbling down its walls to the swirling, foaming river below. Again, I remember it on quiet nights when the yellow moon, rising over the desert air, it becomes a place of enchantment when clouds roll across its 12-mile gap to form a roof-like rolls of cotton—tempting enough to walk upon; it takes on a quiet majesty in the hush of a silent snowstorm when falling flakes pile up two feet deep on the canyon rim but rarely reach the bottom because of the warm interior.

As a ranger naturalist of the United States National Park Service stationed at Grand Canyon, it was part of my work to know this natural wonder from top to bottom. So, at every opportunity I climbed cautiously down the length of five Empire State buildings into its abysmal depths where, like a probing ant, I dug around for fossils, shied away from the notorious pink rattlesnake, studied the swaying century plants, listened to the thunderous roar of the turbulent Colorado River and learned to imitate the trilling notes of the rock wren.

When I finally returned to the rim of the Canyon—some four canyons of water and two worn-out shoe soles later—it was to enter more enthusiastically than ever upon my duties of explaining the story of this masterpiece to hurrying visitors.

If you've ever seen a sudden rain wash out a trench along a roadway, simply multiply what you saw a billion times more or less

and you have the Grand Canyon. It is the greatest story of stream erosion on the face of the globe. Added to the river's cutting force have been torrential rainfalls—which probably cut 80 per cent of the Canyon—frost, wind, temperature changes, and plants which loosen the earth and contribute soil from minute dust grains to tremendous landslides.

The feeling of land's continual movement one senses at the Grand Canyon is caught in the lines of Tennyson:

The hills are shadows and they flow
From form to form and nothing stands;
They melt like mist the solid lands,
Like clouds they shape themselves and go.

Of course, the erosional processes go on very slowly—so slowly in fact that returning visitors often exclaim, "Why it hasn't changed a bit since I was here 20 years ago!" Such a remark immediately places the person in the category of the young fly which once sat on a man's nose, then returned as an elderly fly a few weeks later to say, "This man never changes."

Perhaps the best way to understand how Grand Canyon was formed is to imagine the Colorado as a knife against which has been raised a geological cake. As the "cake" came slowly upward—perhaps a few inches in a thousand years—marked by some upward internal force, the flowing "knife" cut downward with its tools of rocks, silt, gravels and sand. Like a buzz saw embedding itself into a raised log, the river cut its way downward one mile below the earth's surface. Other erosive forces have broadened the Canyon into a shallow pan—12 times as wide as it is deep.

But this was the mere cutting of the "cake" which took only a second—a few million years. The making of the "cake," which antedated the cutting, took about 30 minutes—some 1,500 million years. In this process of earth's building, seven different oceans rolled into the region to lay down deposits of limestone; great rivers flowed in to form deltas now represented in the Canyon walls as layers of red mud; and during one period winds blew for 220-foot layer of sand dunes located near the top of the Canyon wall.

In all but the bottom layer, which geologists call the Archeozoic, ancient fossils have been found which are used to help decipher the ages of the various formations. From layer two, the Proterozoic, where peculiar limestone formations indicate the action of one-celled plants, on upward to the Canyon rim, the fossil life shows a sequence of progress.

In the bottom of layer three, the Paleozoic, is found evidence of the first animal life—small crab-like creatures which undoubtedly ruled the seas during their period. Higher in a lavender wall of sands and limes are the preserved remains of scales and plates of fresh water fish. Upward page by page are seashells, the imprints of ferns and insect wings; cone-bearing plants, sharks' teeth, corals and the footprints of four-footed animals. The latter disappear into perpendicular walls of stone.

However, Grand Canyon has many other stories for the visitor besides the geological history. In its sultry bottom one experiences at 2,500 feet elevation, climates comparable to those of Sonora, Mexico, where the mesquite, cactus, saltbush, narrow-leaved yucca, greasewood, burrobush and sagebrush thrive. While animal life includes the bizarre ring-tailed cat, chuckwalla lizard and water ouzel.

Up on the North Rim, where it is 30 degrees cooler, one finds plants and animals more typical of southern Canada where live the fir, spruce and quaking aspens of the Kaibab Forest—home of the mountain lion, Kaibab squirrel, deer, bob cat, porcupine and dusky grouse.

Such a barrier is the 12-mile expanse of treeless and arid Canyon that animal life found on either rim shows distinct changes due to separation for thousands of years. The classic example of this faunal distinction is found in the Tufted squirrel dwelling on both sides of the Canyon. The Abert squirrel on the South Rim has a white belly and white hairs on the under part of his tail, while his unique North Rim cousin, the Kaibab squirrel, has a pure white tail with dark under parts.

But do such discussions mean that we really understand Grand Canyon in all of its manifestations? Probably no more than a mere explanation of acoustics would give us the full appreciation of a Beethoven symphony. The deepest meaning lies within the observer, and is probably to be gained in the measure of Emerson's remark, "Wonderful travelers see wonderful scenery."

A Tourist's Look

By Walter W. Cunningham

I approached the Grand Canyon from the south. I know that because someone told me so three weeks after I had been there. It was not my companion who enlightened me but an entire stranger to whom I imparted the information that I had visited the Hermit's Rest after breakfasting at the Bright Angel. It matters not whether you view the canyon from the north or the south, the scene is sublime. Only poetry can do it justice, and even then one wonders whether the magic of words could reach to the depths of that immense natural spectacle.

The Grand Canyon stirs the imagination. If you permit your thoughts to wander, you may see in its terraced-cliff forms—as others have done before you—the temples of Confucius and Buddha or the Pyramid of Cheops, or you may, as I did, picture in one corner the grounds around a castle when men marched to the lists, and prowess determined the man, or in another, a range of hills which, in their steep slopes down, indicate the march of time.

I am told the Canyon is a few million years old. I do not dispute this. For one thing, the geologists have figured it out, and for another, a correct assessment of its age would not in the slightest affect its beauty, its immensity, or the impression it made on me. The Colorado River, which flows along its bottom, must have rushed through the canyon for centuries, to judge by the deep gorge it has made in the rocks. In its swirling course to the Gulf of California. But what then? Or the fact that the river has been likened to sandpaper, cutting ever deeper as it rolls along?

The supreme moment for me came when I sat alone on the edge of a rock projecting into the canyon. All was still. There was not a sound or sight of a living thing. The road above me was far enough away to blot out the noise of passing automobiles. Away in the valley below the river roared on relentlessly to the sea with a muffled sound. It gave the only sign of animation that was to be found anywhere. Above, the clouds drifted gently in the sky. Earlier I had seen the Canyon from another vantage point along the rim. I saw it in a blue haze, with the edges of the "temples," and "towers," and "amphitheaters" softened and smooth. I saw it in a sudden transformation when the sun beat down upon the rocks, running the gamut of light and

shade and making fantastic shapes upon the lower levels. A carpet of green was laid over the red sandstone shelves, heightening the glory of color. Yet the general effect was less impressive than that produced as I sat alone.

Figures Meant Little

Facts and figures conveyed very little. The information vouchsafed by a guide that the Canyon averaged 12 miles wide and was one mile deep faded into insignificance, and my thoughts were lifted to the story of the whirlwind which scattered the mountains and blew the dust to the four corners of the earth.

I thought of the moon, and felt as if I were sitting on the edge of one of its craters, beautified by the handwork of nature. I recalled the day I stepped gingerly down the crater of Vesuvius when its volcanic action was in evidence, but there was nothing about Vesuvius, with its deep lava crust, to fit in with the scenic splendor of the Canyon.

The Grand Canyon was incomprehensible, yet not difficult to grasp. I presume the wings of an eagle would be needed to put it in its proper perspective. To me it was a paradox to the senses. I was alone, but did not feel alone. To a person across the Canyon I would not be visible, yet I did feel invisible. The Canyon was too vast to take in at a glance yet I never had a sense that it was beyond human understanding.

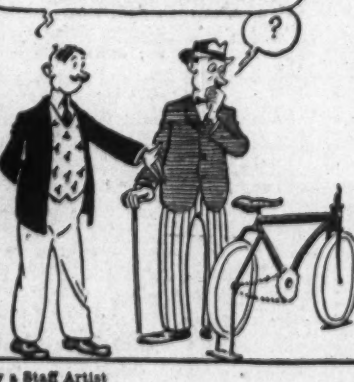
Nature and Man

There are some natural beauty spots that make dull men eloquent. I think of the valleys of the Alps, with the lowering herds, and their tinkling bells; I think of the Coolins in Skye as they crown upon the sea; I think of the Antrim coast, and the rocks of Cornwall, and the rolling hills of Vermont and the towering peaks of New Hampshire. These have sent men into ecstasies. But the Canyon in Arizona generally makes men silent.

These are some of the thoughts that came to me as I sat on a rock and gazed in wonder. I reflected upon the Roman amphitheater, whose counterpart appeared below me, and I could picture a tier for the rich, a tier for the middle classes, and a tier for the common people, and I wondered how much advance we had made in nearly 2,000 years when the distinction between classes, as imagined in the Canyon, had by no means been obliterated. The Canyon I found an inspiration and a thing of beauty.

NEWS ITEM—WASHINGTON—IN ORDER TO AID NATIONAL DEFENSE, BICYCLE MAKERS AGREE TO CUT OUT GADGETS AND TURN OUT FEWER MODELS.

WE GO A LITTLE FARTHER THAN MOST MANUFACTURERS—WE TURN OUT ONLY ONE MODEL AND WE CONCENTRATE ON HANDLING BARS AND PEDALS



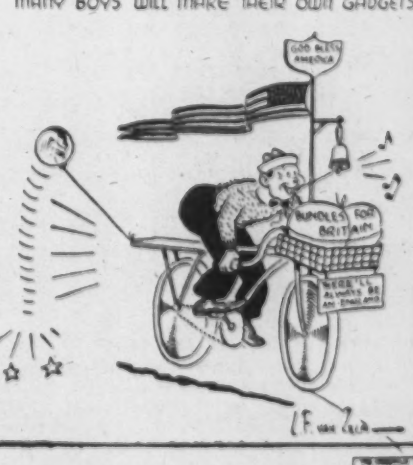
I'LL USE THIS AND PUT THE PRICE OF A NEW ONE IN DEFENSE BONDS



MR. WADSWORTH FEELS THAT IF HE'S GOING TO AID DEFENSE HE MIGHT AS WELL GO "WHOLE HOG"



MANY BOYS WILL MAKE THEIR OWN GADGETS



Housewife From Texas Enters Semifinal Round in National Tourney at Brookline

Mrs. Goldthwaite Making Best Showing in Amateur

Browns Have Aided Sox By Defeating Chicago

By Gordon Campbell

Sieg Writer of The Christian Science Monitor

She is mainly a Texas housewife now, but pretty Mrs. Aniela Gorczyca Goldthwaite has still kept her golf swing grooved well enough this summer to win the Fort Worth City title, take runner-up honors in the State championship, and this week advance to the semifinals of the 45th women's national amateur tournament at the Country Club in Brookline.

Time was, before she was married, when Aniela Gorczyca was a definite threat in any tournament she entered. Particularly was she effective south of the Mason-Dixon line where she numbered among her victories two southern championships, three State of Texas opens, three State of Texas amateurs, and seven Fort Worth City titles.

Still Going Strong

Now, however, Mrs. Goldthwaite is regarded as an excellent golfer, but not one to be classed with the Betty Jamesons, the Clara Callenders, and the Jane Cothrans of the ladies' amateur circuit. Yet, curiously enough, here was this same attractive girl still going strong at a time when the more famous stars were on the sidelines, and today she marked her greatest advance in the national tournament by playing in the semifinals.

Her opponent today was another newcomer to national fame, young Helen Sigel of Philadelphia, whose advice from Ed Dudley had led her to both the championship of her home city and of her home State. Mrs. Goldthwaite yesterday got past the determined Mrs. Sylvia Annenberg Leichter of Flushing, N. Y., but only after a match had gone 19 holes, while Miss Sigel, a long hitter, edged past Mrs. Ruth Torgerson of Great Neck, N. Y., 2 and 1.

Mrs. Goldthwaite is not making her first trip to Boston this week, for when the match was held at Salem Country Club in 1932 she was among the starters. She qualified in that, her first appearance in the event, with an 87 only to be defeated in the first round. Her lowest medal score in a qualifying round—and she has played in all but two championships since 1932—has been an 85 and her best efforts previous to today came in 1938 at Chicago when she went to the quarter-finals only to be beaten by Mrs. Glenna Collett Vare.

Mother of Two

Mrs. Goldthwaite is now the mother of two small children, Aniela, six, and Frances, two, and the chances are that these two girls will follow in their mother's footsteps when they are large enough to swing a club.

There is just one thing bothering Mrs. Goldthwaite now, and that is where to put any cups the children win. With all her trophies, she has about filled one room at home, and the care of them does not make her duties as a housewife any more simple.

The children will have quite a row to hoe if they hope to equal their mother's excellent record. Besides all the titles listed above, Mrs. Goldthwaite has also been a member of two Curtis Cup teams. The score she is most proud of is the 71 she turned in against Helen Hicks to win the Texas open.

Digging Divots

Most of the large gallery at The Country Club yesterday concentrated their attention on the match between Mrs. Betty Hicks Newell and Clara Callender, the two Californians who were meeting in match play for the first time. Betty was the winner, 2 and 1.

Miss Callender only hit seven greens in regulation figures, visited three traps in the first four holes and in one trap she took two strokes to get out, three-putted two greens, and generally played below her usual ability. Mrs. Newell, on the other hand, hit nine greens in the required number of shots, and was but five strokes over par for the 17 holes played. She had one double bogey, at the par-five 13th where her third shot was caught under the lip of a trap and she found it an impossibility to get out in one stroke.

Most of the eliminated stars were absent from the gallery today. Dot Kirby and Louise Suggs, the Atlanta girls, left for home Wednesday, while others such as Betty Jameson of San Antonio, Texas, and Mrs. Glenna Collett Vare left town this morning. Miss Jameson, incidentally, writes to get a job as a sports-writer on a Texas paper this winter.

Snarely Looking Forward To an 'Interesting Job'

ITHACA, N. Y. (AP)—Coach Carl Snarely at Cornell University is sure of just one thing as he faces a football season with a hatful of sophomores and only seven lettermen—he's looking forward to an "interesting job."

The loss of 20 lettermen through graduation has broken up the first three teams of a Cornell squad that last year won six games, running out a string of 18 games without defeat, and lost two.

Snarely has no passer to take the place of Hal McCullough, no blocking back and play caller who at this moment could give even a good imitation of Walt Matysczak, and certainly no tackle with anywhere near the skill of Nick Draos.

Green Team

"It's an awfully green team," Snarely sighed, rifling his wad of play records. "But working with a green team is an interesting job. I'm looking forward to it, and I'm going to enjoy it, win or lose."

That is Snarely, the football technician, speaking of a knotty problem with the earnest relief of an Einstein sitting down to a new mathematical formula.

But here is Snarely the Cornell coach, whose teams in the last five seasons put the "Big Red" back into the "Big Red."

"It's foolish to talk about how good we're going to be. Of the lettermen only Right End Ray Jenkins and Halfback Lou Buffalo have had any considerable game experience. Almost none of the subs have been in a varsity game."

Lighter at Every Post

"What we do this season depends on how the boys develop. They tore into each other in spring practice; they'll fight. But the team will be lighter in every position. One thing is certain: we're going to have some terrible mistakes made at first."

Snarely had been hopeful this year of producing a kicker, something Cornell had not had even in the last impressive season. But Charlie Weiss, being groomed for this role, was forced out of the game just before practice began.

With McCullough gone, Cornell's passing game is likely to suffer. But Snarely, pointing out that McCullough as a passer was "home-made; learned all he knew after making the varsity," gives at least a hint of replacements to come.

There are no lettermen at center or right guard, quarterback, or fullback. Only varsity in addition to Jenkins and Buffalo are Left End Roy Johnson, Left Tackle Ed Orr, Left Guard Pete Wolff, Right Tackle Norman Christensen, and Right Halfback Ken Stoffer.

Cornell's schedule: Oct. 19, Syracuse; Oct. 11, Harvard at Ithaca; Oct. 18, Navy at Baltimore; Oct. 25, Colgate; Nov. 1, Columbia at New York; Nov. 8, Yale; Nov. 15, Dartmouth; Nov. 22, Pennsylvania at Philadelphia.

Alejandro Carrasquel, Washington's famous Venezuelan pitcher, is at home a teacher of the rhumba.

BASEBALL

TOMORROW, FENWAY PARK, TWO GAMES

N. E. Service Championship

Finalists in Army Competition

Narragansett Bay vs. Portsmouth, N. H., 1:00 P. M.

Red Sox vs. St. Louis, 3:00 P. M.

Seals at Fenway's Meek's Store, Fenway Park

In Sight of Premier Ladies' Golf Crown



By a Staff Photographer

Met in Semifinal Matches

Of a field of 116 who teed off in the 45th women's national golf championship at The Country Club last Monday, just these four ladies were left to carry on the battle today, and by tomorrow evening one of them will be wearing the crown won the past two years by Betty Jameson of San Antonio, Texas. In matches this afternoon Mrs. Frank Goldthwaite of Fort Worth, Texas (1), met Helen Sigel of Philadelphia (4); and Mrs. Betty Hicks Newell of Long Beach, Calif. (2), played Mrs. Estelle Lawson Page of Greensboro, N. C. (3). Mrs. Page won the title in 1937.

Shifts May Help Brown Team

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

PROVIDENCE, R. I.—Conversion of Oscar Milner, Whitman, Mass., an end, and Cal Murphy, Pasadena, Calif., a back, to running guard has given affected by Coach J. Neil (Skip) Stahley to sharpen the Bears' claws for the 1941 opener of the Brown University gridiron campaign here Sept. 27 against Wesleyan, coached by his former Harvard colleague, Wes Fesler.

Both of the new guards, alternates on the second team, are juniors and up the scales at 180 pounds. Milner started out last season as a back before joining the team. Murphy was ineligible last season because of transfer from Lehigh, where he starred in track winning the Middle Atlantic championship in the high hurdles.

Shifts May Help

Coach Stahley hopes that the shifts will help solve the guard problem. He has not yet seen Anthony Rotelli, an outstanding reserve last year, who is due to report Monday, but at present Richard Stark, Stapleton, N. Y., sophomore, and Lloyd Sheehan, senior letter man from Providence, are holding down the first team berths.

A pair of sophomores, Charles Klatt, Plainville, Conn., and Sherman Gates, North Scituate, Mass., good defensively, rank behind Sheehan. Harold Kopp, head freshman coach, has been devoting his primary attention in the pre-season training to the guards.

Center Battle

A close battle is being waged for the center position between Bill Crooker, regular for two seasons, and Edwin Richards, 192-pound sophomore, from East Hartford, Conn. Crooker has the edge in experience, but is 25 pounds lighter than Richards. Henry Ashley ranks as the third-string pivot. The loss of Christy Kariotias was a disappointment.

Both of the new guards, alternates on the second team, are juniors and up the scales at 180 pounds. Milner started out last season as a back before joining the team. Murphy was ineligible last season because of transfer from Lehigh, where he starred in track winning the Middle Atlantic championship in the high hurdles.

Coach Stahley hopes that the shifts will help solve the guard problem. He has not yet seen Anthony Rotelli, an outstanding reserve last year, who is due to report Monday, but at present Richard Stark, Stapleton, N. Y., sophomore, and Lloyd Sheehan, senior letter man from Providence, are holding down the first team berths.

A pair of sophomores, Charles Klatt, Plainville, Conn., and Sherman Gates, North Scituate, Mass., good defensively, rank behind Sheehan. Harold Kopp, head freshman coach, has been devoting his primary attention in the pre-season training to the guards.

Both of the new guards, alternates on the second team, are juniors and up the scales at 180 pounds. Milner started out last season as a back before joining the team. Murphy was ineligible last season because of transfer from Lehigh, where he starred in track winning the Middle Atlantic championship in the high hurdles.

Coach Stahley hopes that the shifts will help solve the guard problem. He has not yet seen Anthony Rotelli, an outstanding reserve last year, who is due to report Monday, but at present Richard Stark, Stapleton, N. Y., sophomore, and Lloyd Sheehan, senior letter man from Providence, are holding down the first team berths.

A pair of sophomores, Charles Klatt, Plainville, Conn., and Sherman Gates, North Scituate, Mass., good defensively, rank behind Sheehan. Harold Kopp, head freshman coach, has been devoting his primary attention in the pre-season training to the guards.

Both of the new guards, alternates on the second team, are juniors and up the scales at 180 pounds. Milner started out last season as a back before joining the team. Murphy was ineligible last season because of transfer from Lehigh, where he starred in track winning the Middle Atlantic championship in the high hurdles.

Coach Stahley hopes that the shifts will help solve the guard problem. He has not yet seen Anthony Rotelli, an outstanding reserve last year, who is due to report Monday, but at present Richard Stark, Stapleton, N. Y., sophomore, and Lloyd Sheehan, senior letter man from Providence, are holding down the first team berths.

A pair of sophomores, Charles Klatt, Plainville, Conn., and Sherman Gates, North Scituate, Mass., good defensively, rank behind Sheehan. Harold Kopp, head freshman coach, has been devoting his primary attention in the pre-season training to the guards.

Both of the new guards, alternates on the second team, are juniors and up the scales at 180 pounds. Milner started out last season as a back before joining the team. Murphy was ineligible last season because of transfer from Lehigh, where he starred in track winning the Middle Atlantic championship in the high hurdles.

Coach Stahley hopes that the shifts will help solve the guard problem. He has not yet seen Anthony Rotelli, an outstanding reserve last year, who is due to report Monday, but at present Richard Stark, Stapleton, N. Y., sophomore, and Lloyd Sheehan, senior letter man from Providence, are holding down the first team berths.

A pair of sophomores, Charles Klatt, Plainville, Conn., and Sherman Gates, North Scituate, Mass., good defensively, rank behind Sheehan. Harold Kopp, head freshman coach, has been devoting his primary attention in the pre-season training to the guards.

Both of the new guards, alternates on the second team, are juniors and up the scales at 180 pounds. Milner started out last season as a back before joining the team. Murphy was ineligible last season because of transfer from Lehigh, where he starred in track winning the Middle Atlantic championship in the high hurdles.

Coach Stahley hopes that the shifts will help solve the guard problem. He has not yet seen Anthony Rotelli, an outstanding reserve last year, who is due to report Monday, but at present Richard Stark, Stapleton, N. Y., sophomore, and Lloyd Sheehan, senior letter man from Providence, are holding down the first team berths.

A pair of sophomores, Charles Klatt, Plainville, Conn., and Sherman Gates, North Scituate, Mass., good defensively, rank behind Sheehan. Harold Kopp, head freshman coach, has been devoting his primary attention in the pre-season training to the guards.

Both of the new guards, alternates on the second team, are juniors and up the scales at 180 pounds. Milner started out last season as a back before joining the team. Murphy was ineligible last season because of transfer from Lehigh, where he starred in track winning the Middle Atlantic championship in the high hurdles.

Coach Stahley hopes that the shifts will help solve the guard problem. He has not yet seen Anthony Rotelli, an outstanding reserve last year, who is due to report Monday, but at present Richard Stark, Stapleton, N. Y., sophomore, and Lloyd Sheehan, senior letter man from Providence, are holding down the first team berths.

A pair of sophomores, Charles Klatt, Plainville, Conn., and Sherman Gates, North Scituate, Mass., good defensively, rank behind Sheehan. Harold Kopp, head freshman coach, has been devoting his primary attention in the pre-season training to the guards.

Both of the new guards, alternates on the second team, are juniors and up the scales at 180 pounds. Milner started out last season as a back before joining the team. Murphy was ineligible last season because of transfer from Lehigh, where he starred in track winning the Middle Atlantic championship in the high hurdles.

Coach Stahley hopes that the shifts will help solve the guard problem. He has not yet seen Anthony Rotelli, an outstanding reserve last year, who is due to report Monday, but at present Richard Stark, Stapleton, N. Y., sophomore, and Lloyd Sheehan, senior letter man from Providence, are holding down the first team berths.

A pair of sophomores, Charles Klatt, Plainville, Conn., and Sherman Gates, North Scituate, Mass., good defensively, rank behind Sheehan. Harold Kopp, head freshman coach, has been devoting his primary attention in the pre-season training to the guards.

Both of the new guards, alternates on the second team, are juniors and up the scales at 180 pounds. Milner started out last season as a back before joining the team. Murphy was ineligible last season because of transfer from Lehigh, where he starred in track winning the Middle Atlantic championship in the high hurdles.

Coach Stahley hopes that the shifts will help solve the guard problem. He has not yet seen Anthony Rotelli, an outstanding reserve last year, who is due to report Monday, but at present Richard Stark, Stapleton, N. Y., sophomore, and Lloyd Sheehan, senior letter man from Providence, are holding down the first team berths.

A pair of sophomores, Charles Klatt, Plainville, Conn., and Sherman Gates, North Scituate, Mass., good defensively, rank behind Sheehan. Harold Kopp, head freshman coach, has been devoting his primary attention in the pre-season training to the guards.

Both of the new guards, alternates on the second team, are juniors and up the scales at 180 pounds. Milner started out last season as a back before joining the team. Murphy was ineligible last season because of transfer from Lehigh, where he starred in track winning the Middle Atlantic championship in the high hurdles.

Coach Stahley hopes that the shifts will help solve the guard problem. He has not yet seen Anthony Rotelli, an outstanding reserve last year, who is due to report Monday, but at present Richard Stark, Stapleton, N. Y., sophomore, and Lloyd Sheehan, senior letter man from Providence, are holding down the first team berths.

A pair of sophomores, Charles Klatt, Plainville, Conn., and Sherman Gates, North Scituate, Mass., good defensively, rank behind Sheehan. Harold Kopp, head freshman coach, has been devoting his primary attention in the pre-season training to the guards.

Both of the new guards, alternates on the second team, are juniors and up the scales at 180 pounds. Milner started out last season as a back before joining the team. Murphy was ineligible last season because of transfer from Lehigh, where he starred in track winning the Middle Atlantic championship in the high hurdles.

Coach Stahley hopes that the shifts will help solve the guard problem. He has not yet seen Anthony Rotelli, an outstanding reserve last year, who is due to report Monday, but at present Richard Stark, Stapleton, N. Y., sophomore, and Lloyd Sheehan, senior letter man from Providence, are holding down the first team berths.

A pair of sophomores, Charles Klatt, Plainville, Conn., and Sherman Gates, North Scituate, Mass., good defensively, rank behind Sheehan. Harold Kopp, head freshman coach, has been devoting his primary attention in the pre-season training to the guards.

Both of the new guards, alternates on the second team, are juniors and up the scales at 180 pounds. Milner started out last season as a back before joining the team. Murphy was ineligible last season because of transfer from Lehigh, where he starred in track winning the Middle Atlantic championship in the high hurdles.

Coach Stahley hopes that the shifts will help solve the guard problem. He has not yet seen Anthony Rotelli, an outstanding reserve last year, who is due to report Monday, but at present Richard Stark, Stapleton, N. Y., sophomore, and Lloyd Sheehan, senior letter man from Providence, are holding down the first team berths.

A pair of sophomores, Charles Klatt, Plainville, Conn., and Sherman Gates, North Scituate, Mass., good defensively, rank behind Sheehan. Harold Kopp, head freshman coach, has been devoting his primary attention in the pre-season training to the guards.

Both of the new guards, alternates on the second team, are juniors and up the scales at 180 pounds. Milner started out last season as a back before joining the team. Murphy was ineligible last season because of transfer from Lehigh, where he starred in track winning the Middle Atlantic championship in the high hurdles.

Coach Stahley hopes that the shifts will help solve the guard problem. He has not yet seen Anthony Rotelli, an outstanding reserve last year, who is due to report Monday, but at present Richard Stark, Stapleton, N. Y., sophomore, and Lloyd Sheehan, senior letter man from Providence, are holding down the first team berths.

A pair of sophomores, Charles Klatt, Plainville, Conn., and Sherman Gates, North Scituate, Mass., good defensively, rank behind Sheehan. Harold Kopp, head freshman coach, has been devoting his primary attention in the pre-season training to the guards.

Both of the new guards, alternates on the second team, are juniors and up the scales at 180 pounds. Milner started out last season as a back before joining the team. Murphy was ineligible last season because of transfer from Lehigh, where he starred in track winning the Middle Atlantic championship in the high hurdles.

Coach Stahley hopes that the shifts will help solve the guard problem. He has not yet seen Anthony Rotelli, an outstanding reserve last year, who is due to report Monday, but at present Richard Stark, Stapleton, N. Y., sophomore, and Lloyd Sheehan, senior letter man from Providence, are holding down the first team berths.

A pair of sophomores, Charles Klatt, Plainville, Conn., and Sherman Gates, North Scituate, Mass., good defensively, rank behind Sheehan. Harold Kopp, head freshman coach, has been devoting his primary attention in the pre-season training to the guards.

Both of the new guards, alternates on the second team, are juniors and up the scales at 180 pounds. Milner started out last season as a back before joining the team. Murphy was ineligible last season because of transfer from Lehigh, where he starred in track winning the Middle Atlantic championship in the high hurdles.

Coach Stahley hopes that the shifts will help solve the guard problem. He has not yet seen Anthony Rotelli, an outstanding reserve last year, who is due to report Monday, but at present Richard Stark, Stapleton, N. Y., sophomore, and Lloyd Sheehan, senior letter man from Providence, are holding down the first team berths.

A pair of sophomores, Charles Klatt, Plainville, Conn., and Sherman Gates, North Scituate, Mass., good defensively, rank behind Sheehan. Harold Kopp, head freshman coach, has been devoting his primary attention in the pre-season training to the guards.

Both of the new guards, alternates on the second team, are juniors and up the scales at 180 pounds. Milner started out last season as a back before joining the team. Murphy was ineligible last season because of transfer from Lehigh, where he starred in track winning the Middle Atlantic championship in the high hurdles.

Coach Stahley hopes that the shifts will help solve the guard problem. He has not yet seen Anthony Rotelli, an outstanding reserve last year, who is due to report Monday, but at present Richard Stark, Stapleton, N. Y., sophomore, and Lloyd Sheehan, senior letter man from Providence, are holding down the first team berths.

Professional Football Men Prove to Be Great Showmen

By Web Morse

Staff Writer of The Christian Science Monitor

Never let it be said that professional football players are not great showmen. Last night, before an impressive crowd of 38,503 (capacity) at Fenway Park, the Chicago Bears whipped the College All-Stars, 23 to 6. Everybody knew the Bears would win, but it was difficult to see how they could make a game of it.

They accomplished the feat by bridging the first period with a "freshman" line-up and the Stars held their own in this competition.

In the second period Coach George Halas gave local fans a treat with the regulars in the game and a backfield including all three New England players.

The treat became even more of a reality when all three local scorers touched down. Bill Osmanski, former Holy Cross star, Gary Fagmilletti, former Boston University fullback, and Ray McLean, elusive graduate from St. Anselm's of Manchester, N. H., crossed the goal line for touchdowns. And with the regulars in the game and a backfield including all three New England players.

Swede, Nelson, the All-Star coach, is a particular favorite with his players. He received a pre-game presentation trophy on behalf of the U. S. A., the Scandinavian society, and was surprised by his players after the game when they gave him a wrist watch in token of esteem—Swede had lost his in New York.

As a spectacle the All-Star game was a tremendous success. Hundreds were turned away from the Park long before festivities began and others stayed home realizing that capacity was assured. The fireworks display along with the sweeping searchlight array was impressive.

Stirring military marching before the game with a hole-in-one golf exhibition (won by Fred Wright, incidentally), a tug-of-war (won by the Army over the Navy) and the introducing of the players entertained. During the halves there were short speeches, maneuvers by combined service men in spelling out "United We Stand," fireworks, drum majorettes and three local football players sworn in to the Naval Reserve Corps.

Paul Dorrington, Henry Toczykowski and John Wallace.

It was not exactly much of an advertisement for pro football because the Bears hardly played in high gear and were not pressed much defensively. The All-Stars threw fancy plays and passes, but without sufficient time to practice together, they were pretty much outclassed for the most part.

In watching the Bears the football fans present were treated to an organization that used the T formation in all its glory. The plays were quick thrusts, sweeps and passes that the Stars and spectators alike had trouble following the ball. Such an attack requires expert players and plenty of time for drilling.

Owing to conditions abroad, some of these programs may be subject to change.

Owing to conditions abroad, some of these programs may be subject to change.

Owing to conditions abroad, some of these programs may be subject to change.

Owing to conditions abroad, some of these programs may be subject to change.

Owing to conditions abroad, some of these programs may be subject to change.

Owing to conditions abroad, some of these programs may be subject to change.

Owing to conditions abroad, some of these programs may be subject to change.

Owing to conditions abroad, some of these programs may be subject to change.

Owing to conditions abroad, some of these programs may be subject to change.

Owing to conditions abroad, some of these programs may be subject to change.

Owing to conditions abroad, some of these programs may be subject to change.

Owing to conditions abroad, some of these programs may be subject to change.

By Ed Rumill

Staff Writer of The Christian Science Monitor

Even though they have meant trouble to the Red Sox in one way this season, with 13 victories in 20 starts prior to today's game at Fenway Park, the Browns have done Joe Cronin a favor in another. By taking eight, nine and losing only one in its last 10 dates with the Chicago White Sox, the St. Louis club—no longer the doormat of the American League—has given Joe a big lift in his race for second place.

In sixth place themselves, the Browns are still confident of moving up a notch to lead the second division. However, the full contents separated them from the Tigers early today.

Lack Pitching

Although the western visitors have compiled a higher winning percentage for Luke Sewell than they did under Fred Haney, there is still plenty of room for improvement. This club was the most improved in the league a year ago, and has shown fair balance defensively and offensively in 1941, but lacks that essential, pitching. When unofficial team averages were released a few days ago, the Sewells were second in fielding and fourth in batting, yet had only one regular pitcher with more victories than defeats—rookie Bob Muncrief at 11 and seven.

Muncrief, a big, right-hander from Madill, Okla., is one of the finds of the season on the mound. It will be around him that Sewell will build his 1942 staff. Elden Auker, with his 13 wins and 13 losses, has been a disappointment, and Denny Galehouse, except for a stretch earlier in the campaign, has also failed to live up to expectations. As the manager is a student of hurling, there may be a general housecleaning in that department this winter.

Needs Southpaw

It is pointed out by The Sporting News, the baseball weekly, that Sewell's biggest need is a left-hander. No southpaw is said to have started, finished and won a decision for St. Louis club since Emil Bidilli beat the Indians on May 26, 1940. Interesting, if true.

Like the rest of their league brothers, the Browns have called in a few farm hands. They are Clarence "Hook" Iott from Paragould, D. C. North, of the Arkansas League; Bidilli, Vernon Stephens, Chuck Stevens, Glenn McQuillen, Tony Criscola and Jack Bradsher from Toledo, and Bill Cox from Indianapolis.

Young Lefty

Hook Iott may be the boy to end Sewell's search for a winning lefty. Taken to spring training at San Antonio last March, the youngster impressed the Browns with his speed. He was sent to Springfield, Ill., later to Meridian, Miss., still later to Youngstown, before returning to Paragould, where he had pitched in 1940. There this year he fanned 299 batters in 143 innings.

Most of the Red Sox and Browns attended last night's Chicago Bear-All-Star football clash, which everybody seemed to enjoy except the Fenway Park ground keepers. They were up with the dawn this morning, working overtime to restore the field to playing shape for baseball.

Fenway fans will see two games for the price of one tomorrow, although the Red Sox and Browns meet only once. At one o'clock the crack army teams from Portsmouth and Narragansett Beach will meet in the New England First Corps Area finals. Regular A. L. umpires will officiate. The Sox-Browns contest will start immediately after, probably around 3:00.

At Pittsburgh, Roxbury's Tom Easley turned in another splendid pitching job yesterday for the Braves. He scattered nine Pirate hits for his sixth triumph and first shutout, 10-0. It was his fifth win since Aug. 1, which makes him one of the most improved young hurlers in the N. L.

To catch up with postmortems, the Braves played two more at Pittsburgh today and close there tomorrow with a single. On Sunday they play a double-header at Wrigley Field, Chicago.

Buddy Grempe, since getting a fairly regular flogging at first base, has gone from .034 to .240 at bat for the Braves.

Tower News Radiocasts of The Christian Science Monitor

6:30 p. m.—WRUL 11.70 and 15.35m. Mondays through Fridays. Tower News radiocasts of The Christian Science Monitor.

6:30 p. m.—WRUL 11.70 and 15.35m. Mondays through Fridays. Tower News radiocasts of The Christian Science Monitor.

6:30 p. m.—WRUL 11.70 and 15.35m. Mondays through Fridays. Tower News radiocasts of The Christian Science Monitor.

6:30 p. m.—WRUL 11.70 and 15.35m. Mondays through Fridays. Tower News radiocasts of The Christian Science Monitor.

6:30 p. m.—WRUL 11.70 and 15.35m. Mondays through Fridays. Tower News radiocasts of The Christian Science Monitor.

Pressure on the Cardinals as Tense National League Pennant Struggle Continues

Brooklyn Widens Lead In Series Opener at St. Louis

The stupendous struggle of the St. Louis Cardinals and Brooklyn Dodgers for the National League pennant keeps piling climax on top of climax. Yesterday the Dodgers battled to a 6-4 triumph over the Cardinals in 11 innings of baseball as tense and thrilling as any World Series session could be and yet their series has more to come.

The victory boosted the Dodgers' lead to two full games, a wonderful cushion to have at a time like this, and it concentrated the pressure on the Cardinals. But it didn't remove the crisis that existed before the series started because St. Louis still could regain first place by two percentage points by capturing the encounters today and tomorrow. The standings now:

American League

	Won	Lost	P.C.	G.B.
New York	43	47	.664	
Boston	33	56	.525	19 1/2
Chicago	32	59	.511	21 1/2
Cleveland	29	62	.469	25
St. Louis	21	75	.449	30
Philadelphia	20	79	.432	32 1/2
Washington	18	79	.423	33 1/2

Results Sept. 11

Detroit 5, New York 4 (12 inns).
Philadelphia 2, Chicago 1.
Cleveland 8, Washington 5.
Cleveland 3, Washington 2.
Only games scheduled.

National League

	Won	Lost	P.C.	G.B.
Brooklyn	49	49	.645	
St. Louis	36	50	.632	2
Cincinnati	34	52	.644	14
Pittsburgh	34	53	.640	14 1/2
New York	34	54	.638	15
Chicago	33	55	.625	18
Boston	29	61	.515	21 1/2
Philadelphia	28	66	.498	28 1/2

Results Sept. 11

Pittsburgh 7, Boston 5.
Boston 10, Pittsburgh 6.
Brooklyn 6, St. Louis 4 (10 inns).
New York 6, Cincinnati 0.
Only games scheduled.

Seven by White
Ernie White, young Cardinal left-hander, allowed only seven hits over the long route. Yet his hurling actually was not as effective as that of Fred Fitzsimmons, who gave up 10 hits before being removed for a pinch hitter in the 11th.

In the other National League action, the New York Giants crushed the Cincinnati Reds, 6-0, with four-hit pitching by Bob Carpenter and a five-run fifth inning. The Pittsburgh Pirates and Boston Braves divided a doubleheader. The Pirates took the opener, 7-5, scoring four runs in the second to make Ken Heintzelman's task easy. In the nightcap Tom Earley pitched a 1-0 shut-out for the Braves, with the Pirates making six errors.

Tigers Even Series
The Detroit Tigers evened their season's series with the New York Yankees at 10-all by winning out a 5-4 decision in 12 innings. With the bases loaded in the final chapter Pinky Higgins slapped a

grounded down the third-base line and Dutch Meyer beat the throw home.

Herman Besse rejoined the Philadelphia Athletics and clipped the Chicago White Sox, 2-1, in a pitching duel with Johnny Rigney in which each gave six hits. Cleveland defeated Washington, 8-5 and 3-2, with the Senators making five errors to throw away the first encounter and Al Milnar pitching a five-hitter in the nightcap.

In the Dugout

with Rumill

Cards Fortunate, Too

We've said it before and we'll say it again, at the risk of being shadowed by Dodger rosters, and before it is too late: The Cardinals from St. Louis surely deserve a hand with a bouquet in it for the card-tending pace they have maintained this season. The National League race is fast running out and the Redbirds are, although limping along with a reconditioned engine, within an infield hit of the inspired Brooklyn.

If a Dodger fan is listening, will he answer this one: How would the stung look today if Billy Southworth had succeeded in keeping his strongest team on the field through June, July and August?

Part of Game

However, it's all a part of the game, and if the Dodgers win the pennant, it will be because they are the best club in the circuit.

Come to think of it, the Cardinals have been favored with a few breaks this year. Much has been written about the injuries which piled up on Southworth and his hustling bunch, but there were a few chapters of good fortune, too, in the St. Louis story.

For example, a young fellow out of Rochester has come along and made good in the Redbird infield without signs of a stumble. We mean, of course, Frank "Creepy" Crespi. The fact that Frank could make the jump to the National League—and remember, he was a shortstop in the International League—removed an immense burden from the shoulders of Southworth.

Hopp's Arrival

Then there was the unexpected swift development of Johnny Hopp. It was very fortunate, indeed, for the Cardinals that Hopp was around to play first base and walk up to the plate while Johnny Mize was on the shelf. It was a break for them, too, when Hopp stepped into the outfield and continued his all-around brilliance. Rarely does a team see two young regulars come along so fast as Crespi and Hopp.

Then there was pitching. In the spring, Billy Southworth had to make over his staff. True, he had a truck-load of promising minor league graduates with which to work. But he still had to weed out the deadwood. And after some of the others failed to stop N. L. hitters, it was very nice to have Ernie White and Howard Krist step up and carry on.

Pollet Stars

When crucial series began piling up in August, young Howard Pollet came running out of Texas to strengthen the left-handed side of the Cardinal staff. This towering southpaw is not an ordinary rookie. Groomed carefully at Houston, Branch Rickey knew the boy was ready before he bought him a ticket North. Pollet could be the difference between second place and a World Series.

If the Cardinals had to have those injuries, Southworth was fortunate to have such stop gaps as Gus Mancuso, Crawford Triplett and Padgett around to take up the slack in the attack and defense. The Dodgers are not so well off in the reserve department.

The two leading National League contenders, incidentally, offer an interesting contrast in ball clubs. With such exceptions as Pete Reiser and Pee-wee Reese, the Dodgers are a purchased ball club—assembled in the market. Larry MacPhail's check book was the big

Mrs. Page Again Nears Title Final

Mrs. Estelle Lawson Page of Greensboro, N. C., the 1937 titleholder, won her third semifinal berth in the past five years in the women's national golf championship yesterday afternoon when she defeated Janet Younker of Elmira, N. Y., 5 and 4 at The Country Club here in Brooklyn.

Her progress through this tournament, unmarked by anything spectacular, Mrs. Page nevertheless has been progressing at a steady pace and yesterday in eliminating Miss Younker she put out the girl who had summarily ousted her fellow southerner and defending champion, Betty Jameson of Texas, earlier in the week.

Mrs. Page was one of two ladies from the South to win their quarter-final matches yesterday and their presence in the semifinals again sees their section dominate the tourney as it has in three out of the past four years. Her companion, who strictly speaking is from the Southwest, was Mrs. Annie Gonzalez Goldthwaite, the attractive Fort Worth, Texas, golfer who defeated Mrs. Sylvia Annenberg Lechner of Flushing, N. Y. Their match went 19 holes.

Chances Doubled
Mrs. Page and Mrs. Goldthwaite were in opposite halves of the draw so that their chances of surviving to the final were doubled.

The other bracket was filled by an easterner and a westerner in Helen Sigel of Philadelphia and Mrs. Betty Hicks Newell of Long Beach, Calif. Miss Sigel, who never before progressed beyond the second round of this tournament, defeated Mrs. Ruth M. Torgerson of Great Neck, N. Y., 1 up, while Mrs. Newell, a semifinalist two years ago, bested tall Clara Callender of Pasadena, Calif., 2 and 1.

The match between Mrs. Newell and Miss Callender, the shortest and the tallest girls in the tournament, produced the best golf of the day, although Miss Callender was definitely not on her game. Both were troubled by an exceedingly high wind, and when the match ended on the 17th, Elizabeth needed a pair for the 18th for a 78 and Clara a pair for a 79.

Won First Hole

Both covered the first nine in 39 strokes, and although Miss Callender started out by winning the first hole, she was down by one hole at the turn. From the second hole, where she evened the match, Mrs. Newell never looked back.

The Pasadena girl had been able to control her puts the result might have been different. Mrs. Page and Miss Younker were fair to midding as they broke even over the first eight holes, but then the former champion threw her game into high and covered the next five holes at a one-under-par clip to completely swamp her younger opponent. The match ended on the 18th for a 78 and Clara a pair for a 79.

Tightest Match

Tightest match of the day was the one between Mrs. Goldthwaite and Mrs. Lechner, although both carded 88's on their 18-hole round. At the first extra hole the Texan pitched her shot short less than three feet from the cup for an easy birdie four, while Mrs. Lechner, who had been hooked by two shots into the rough and wound up with a five.

For the second day in a row Miss Sigel had to come back from a deep deficit. Wednesday she was five holes down at the end of seven, yet won her match against Dorothy Germain of Manoa, Pa., on the 21st green. Yesterday she was three down after 10 holes but won four of the next six holes and halved the last two to win by the margin of one hole.

G. C.

Rangers Unload Entire Squad Of Minor Leaguers

NEW YORK (AP)—Lester Patrick, manager of the New York Rangers, announces he has disposed of the entire squad of the club's American Hockey League farm in Philadelphia.

Fourteen Philadelphia players and one Ranger were sold in rapid-fire deals which were completed within 72 hours after Patrick announced his decision to break up the minor league squad. The franchise at Philadelphia will be operated this year by the rink, which is assembling its own team.

The players sold all went to teams of the American League. Providence got three centers, Frank Boucher, Jr., Albert Collings and Norman Calladine and Left Winger Lloyd Ailsby. The Cleveland Barons, long champions, took a complete forward line of Stan Smith, center; Herb Foster, left wing; and Lude Wareing, right wing and defenseman, Bob McCulley.

The Pittsburgh Hornets acquired Mitchell Pechet and Johnny Polich, right wingers. The Buffalo Bisons took Murdo McKay, right wing; Bill Alum, defense, and Goulle Claude. The Detroit Red Wings took Bears bought Jack Riley, center, and also obtained Kilby Macdonald from the Rangers.

The Rangers kept Allen Kuntz, a forward, and Bill Juzda, defenseman, for a tryout at their Winnipeg training camp next month.

Easy Going

FORT COLLINS, Colo. (AP)—Colorado State, where Harry Hughes begins his 31st season as last night here driving the last seven laps of the 75-lap event with a burning bracket to nose out Ted Tappett.

Nothing to Smile About?



British Harriers

Non-devotees say that cross-country runners have nothing to smile about. C. T. Carter, ace of the sport in wartime Britain (on the right), seems here to be enjoying himself, as he shakes hands with another artist of plow and meadow, Sydney C. Wooderson, better known as world's record holder for the mile.

And Talking of... Cross Country

By R. Maillard Stead

Staff Correspondent of The Christian Science Monitor

It Always Was Difficult

LONDON—Today plans are being worked upon for a big increase in competitive cross-country running in the British and Allied armies here during the season of 1940-41. This sport has much to recommend it in the view of military-training administrators, for it enables large numbers of men to obtain a great deal of strenuous and beneficial exercise simultaneously, without having to use a special ground or special gear, it does not depend upon weather conditions, it is easy to organize and supervise, and lack of ability by the individual distresses only himself, and not others, as it can do, for example, on the football field.

Mind you, cross-country running is a flattering description of what goes on in many places. If there is no convenient country to cross, it just becomes a question of running on the roads. Which is a dull form of entertainment, except for people who really enjoy running for its own sake.

The people most likely to do that, of course, are the folk who choose cross-country for their winter sport in peace-time. And, as there are large numbers of them in the army at the present time, a nucleus of enthusiasm exists in most centers where there are sizeable concentrations of troops.

As a matter of fact, it is only the civilians who, generally speaking, have found it difficult to arrange cross-country running here in war-time. They have had to surrender their headquarters, others have lost the right to run where they used to, some have suspended their activities owing to the departure of members on national service and the consequent lack of funds. Amalgamation has been the answer to the last two problems, in certain cases, and a gallant attempt has been made to carry on. But nothing like the peace-time program of races has been attempted and such competitions as have taken place were on a local basis.

War-Time Runner No. 1
Running through these races in retrospect—which I find now to be quite the most comfortable way of running through races, anyway—there is one thing to be noted: the title of War-Time Runner No. 1 is possessed by that well-known speedster over plow and meadow, C. T. Carter, who was defeated only once in the course of the season 1939-40 and who lined up for the Southern Counties (War-Time) Championship with a string of 10 consecutive victories to his credit.

In that race—at Chingford, Essex—he met with his solitary reverse, the winner being R. G. Gossney, a member of the Essex club, entered as an individual and not as one of a team. This gentleman sprang a surprise by leaving his rivals in the last half-mile and breaking the tape with several yards to spare from Carter. His time for the course of roughly six miles was 31m. 38s.

Carter's chief opposition was expected to come from our old friend, Sydney C. Wooderson, holder of the world's outdoor record for the mile, half-mile, and 800 meters. Twice previously during the season the pair had raced against one another, and each time Carter had finished first.

In the "Southern," Wooderson could not contrive to finish further up the list than fifth, behind Gossney, Carter, R. H. Bryan of the Eastleigh A. C. and D. Patience of the Belgrave Harriers. First place in the inter-club standing was taken by the Woodford Green Athletic Club with 26 points; Belgrave Harriers (winner of the last previous national championship) finished second—30 points—and Wooderson's club, Blackheath Harriers, came in third (42 points).

Not Wooderson's Forte
Cross-country running, of course, is not Wooderson's forte. His world fame was built upon the track, where he made the nearest approach on record to the "four minute mile," which some people re-

Westfall May Be Top Star Of Michigan

Special to The Christian Science Monitor
ANN ARBOR, Mich., Sept. 12.—In Capt. Bob Westfall, hard-pounding Wolverine fullback who packs 180 pounds on his five foot eight inch frame, Michigan this year has for its gridiron leader the Nation's fourth ranking ground gainer of 1940.

Three collegiate football players gained more yards by rushing last season than Westfall. They were Ghesquire of Detroit, Knolla of Creighton and his own stellar teammate, Tom Harmon. One other player, Hapes of Mississippi, tied Westfall's mark. However, Ghesquire played in nine games, Knolla in 10 and Hapes in 11, while Westfall and Harmon played in only eight.

Gains 807 Yards

The 1940 ground gaining records show that Ghesquire's net gain by rushing was 957 yards, Harmon's 844 and Knolla's 813. Both Westfall and Hapes cracked opposing lines for total net gains of 807 yards.

Westfall's great record, which shows he gained 196 yards more in eight games than John Kimbrough of Texas A. and M. could pick up in nine, was overshadowed last year by the superb feats of Tom Harmon, triple-threat back who led the Nation in scoring and was the unanimous choice for player-of-the-year.

Despite Harmon's all around brilliance, however, there was one department in Western Conference competition in which Westfall excelled. That was in rushing detracts in no way from Harmon's brilliance. Westfall, playing in only four Conference games, had an average total gain per game of 107 yards. Harmon was second with 82.5 yards. Westfall's total net gain for these four games was 443 yards.

Spearhead of Attack

With Westfall now playing his senior season at Michigan, Wolverine followers are confident that he will top his 1940 ground gaining record and that he will be the spearhead of the Wolverine attack. They are confident too that as he comes out of the Harmon shadow he will improve even more and gain the acclaim due him as the outstanding fullback he is.

If he does continue to improve, Westfall may also become Michigan's leading scoring threat of the season. In the past two years he has scored five touchdowns for 30 points. Although 21, he expects to be able to finish the school year before being called into military service. He is the first Ann Arbor high school graduate to captain the Wolverines since Johnny Maulbetsch led the 1916 team.

Pittsburgh May Set Up Spring Camp in Orlando

Southeastern Sidelines

ORLANDO, Fla.—The Pittsburgh Pirates of the National League are anxious to set up a spring training camp in Orlando, it was revealed last week end by several Orlando authorities. It was revealed that Pittsburgh club officials were reported to have engaged in a long-distance telephone conversation with one of Orlando's leading hotel managers. Should the pending deal materialize, the Pirates will no doubt set up training headquarters at San Juan Hotel.

Reopening of negotiations with the Buccaneers came as no surprise to prominent baseball men of Orlando. They recall conferences held with W. E. Benswanger, Pittsburgh president, and other officials last year.

Frisch Prefers Florida
At that time it became known that the Bucs were anxious to remove from San Bernardino, Calif., where the team has trained for the last several years. Inclement weather, a scarcity of major-league talent for exhibition games, plus the known preference of Frankie Frisch, scrappy Pirate manager, for Florida, were cited as chief reasons behind the Orlando negotiations.

At the present the only major-league club definitely stationed for training on the Pacific coast are the two Chicago entries. Last season Connie Mack's Philadelphia Athletics took a whirl at California training weather, with result that next year Connie is expected to return to Florida. Negotiations were reported to have been opened by President Benswanger and H. E. Zaller, traveling club secretary. Zaller is expected to reach Orlando some time this week to look over local possibilities.

Need Another Park
Barring the path of securing the Pirates is the same obstacle that prevented the signing up of the St. Louis Browns and the Boston Braves, another ball park. On the top of this it is considered likely also that the Bucs will demand a guarantee of training funds up to \$4,000 with the city retaining the right to recapture receipts from exhibition games to cover this outlay.

Manager Frisch, the erstwhile Fordham Flash, was reported to be enthusiastically in support of the Orlando camp. No stranger to Florida, Frisch formerly trained his St. Louis Cardinals at Bradenton, when Dizzy Dean was having his best years. At the annual executive committee meeting of the Southern Intercollegiate Athletic Association at Birmingham, it was voted to permit freshmen to play varsity football this fall. The committee passed a resolution allowing all member schools

Sports Mirror

By the Associated Press
Today a Year Ago

Ray Billows eliminated defending champion Bud Ward in quarter-finals of national amateur golf; Dick Chapman, Wilford Wehrle and W. B. (Duff) McCullough also reached semifinals.

Three Years Ago

John Cobb drove his "Railton" automobile at 345.49 m. p. h. on Bonneville salt flats, just missing world record.

Five Years Ago

Fred Perry won U. S. tennis championship, beating Don Budge; Alice Marble ended four-year reign of Helen Jacobs as women's titleholder.

to play four freshmen on varsity teams. Schools having less than 25 upperclassmen on the varsity can in addition use freshmen to bring the number up to 25. Members of the committee said the action was brought on by widespread losses of players to military services. C. J.

Amateur Softball

DETROIT, Sept. 12 (AP)—Scores of yesterday's late games in the Amateur Softball Association's world softball championships:

Girls' (Quarter-finals)
Detroit 3, Houston, Texas, 2.
New Orleans 3, Tuscaloosa, Ala., 6.
Oklahoma 2, Kentucky, 6.
Omaha, Neb., 4, Kansas 1.
Des Moines, Iowa, 2.
Toronto (Sunday morning class) 4, Colorado 1.
Detroit 4, Los Angeles 1.
Omaha 1, Montana 0.
Rochester 1, Wisconsin 0.
Michigan 4, Pittsburgh 2.

Men's (Third Round)

Washington, D. C., 7, Memphis, Tenn., 1.
Reno-Rapids, N. C., 3, Spartanburg, S. C., 1.
Arizona (city unlimited) 4, Shreveport, La., 1.
Deep Creek, Okla., 2, Arkansas 0.
Connecticut 3, Worcester, Mass., 1.
Buffalo, N. Y., 8, Philadelphia 0.
New Jersey 12, Huntington, W. Va., 9.
Denver 1, Utah 0.
Detroit 4, Los Angeles 1.
Omaha 1, Montana 0.
Rochester 1, Wisconsin 0.
Michigan 4, Pittsburgh 2.

WHERE TO DINE

BOSTON
The New
MINERVA
CAFÉ
Beautifully Remodeled
Famous Food for 25 Years
GRAND RE-OPENING
TODAY, SEPT 12th
Famous PLANKED STEAK \$1.45
DINNERS for TWO
215 Washington St., near Mass. Ave.
Opposite Christian Science Church

ANDOVER, MASS.
FIELDSTONES
by Edly Bodwell
Luncheon—Tea—Dinner
Saturday Night Baked Bean Supper 85c
On Route 28—1 mile south of Phillips Academy
ARLINGTON, MASS.
Good Food—Good Atmosphere
Air-Conditioned—Delightful Dining at
Noon until nine
THE OLD MILL
Route 2A, Cor. Mill and Summer St.
Open 11:00 A. M. to 1:30 A. M.

Seiler's
"Good food since 1873"
SEILER'S 1775 HOUSE Inc.
Route 2 Lexington, Mass.
SEILER'S 1812 HOUSE Inc.
Route 10 Framingham, Mass.
SEILER'S INC. WELLESLEY
Wellesley, Mass.
SEILER'S TEN ACRES
Route 2, Weymouth, Mass.
Dine delightfully and dance to
Will Johnson's Orchestra

Good Food
By Expert Chefs
Our chefs are famous for their
utterly delectable dishes and varied
interesting menus.
Cafe de Paris
165 MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE, BOSTON
299 HARVARD STREET, BOSTON

BARNSTABLE, MASS.
CAPN GREYS
"Capn Cod at his best."
Facility to please the most exacting.
Carriage House Lounge
The DeWitt Clintons
ROUTE 6—BARNSTABLE, CAPN COD, MASS.

NEWTON CENTRE, MASS.
NEW ENGLAND PEABODY HOME
TEA ROOM and GIFT SHOP
Luncheon—Tea—Dinner
Good Brookline and Dedham Streets
Newton Centre, Mass. Tel. 9872
Open Sundays
NO. LEOMINSTER, MASS.
Country Fare Superbly Cooked
Inexpensive Prices
Air-Conditioned
Clover Hill
RESTAURANT
North Leominster, Mass.

Sharaf's
Country Style
RESTAURANT
187 MASSACHUSETTS AVE.
The Old Corner Tavern Building
Recommended by
Duncan Hines and
other connoisseurs of
good food. Whether it
be a snack or a meal dine
at the
ENGLISH TEA ROOM
31 Newbury Street—COM. 9499
Near the Ritz-Carlton

BRYANT HOTEL RESTAURANT
SPECIAL LUNCHEON 6.50
Hudson and Washington Streets
Private Dining Room for Parties
Home Cooked Food
23 W. Elm St., Boston, Mass. Tel. 1900

SO. WEYMOUTH, MASS.
THREE ACRES
Open Daily, Noon to Nine
Well Cooked
New England
Food
Prices
Reasonable
724 Front St.
So. Weymouth, Mass.
Tel. 0113
TAUNTON, MASS.
IN TAUNTON
at 35 Main Street
LEONARDS
Excellent bakery, candy and ice cream.
Also restaurant and luncheonette. Formal
dining room, serving clean, wholesome home
cooking.

DU-BARRY RESTAURANT
CULINE REFINANCE
Table d'Hôte—Luncheon—Dinner
Private Dining Facilities—No Liquor
157 Newbury Street
Tel. COM. 2250
WINKLES-IN-TOWN
Fascinating Food
30 River St. ON Charles St.
Luncheon 11:30-2 Dinner 5 to 7:30
CLOSED SUNDAYS
Marjorie Kane LAF. 2446
ROSOFF'S
10 SUMMER STREET
The Restaurant famous for its
Food and moderate prices
LUNCHEONS FROM 40c. DINERS FROM 60c.
Open 11:30 to 1:30. Located in Same Location

CONCORD, MASS.
COLONIAL INN
at Concord Center
In Historic Concord, Mass.
Savory Dinners \$1 to \$1.75
Charming Colonial Atmosphere
Noon until nine
On Routes 126 and 42
T. L. BARNBORN, Landlord
GLOUCESTER, MASS.
THE WHITE GULL
Chicken, Steak, Fish
and Lobster Dinners
A La Carte Service
67 Essex Avenue, Gloucester, Mass.
Tel. 114-B
HINGHAM, MASS.
THE BLACK HORSE
Luncheon
Dinner
Only 18 miles from Boston
Colonial New England at its Best
NANTUCKET, MASS.
It's really different! The outside dining
room is the deck of an old boat moored
alongside the wharf, and the indoor dining
room has cozy tables beside the fireplace.
Shipboard fare—Nantucket Island
Steamboat Wharf—Nantucket Island

ROANOKE, VIRGINIA
You will find at the
HOTEL PATRICK HENRY COFFEE
ROOM and TERRACE DINING ROOM
Pleasant Surroundings and Delicious Food
at Moderate Prices
A. B. Moody, Manager
Managers of restaurants advertised
in The Christian Science Monitor
Monitor appreciate your identifying
yourself as a Monitor reader.

Complete List of Odd Lot and Inactive Issues on New York Stock Exchange are Published Tuesdays and Fridays

THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR, BOSTON, FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 12, 1941

Stock Prices Uneven; Early Rally Stemmed

NEW YORK, Sept. 12 (AP)—Last night's "shooting" broadcast of the President was received by financial markets today with notable equanimity.

While the ordinary trimming of commitments for a week ended in a steady advance in stocks, commodities exhibited fresh strength and gains in the stock list were plentiful near the close but there were enough small declines to make for a mixed picture. Dealings dwindle as the session approached the finish and transfers for the full stretch were around 550,000 shares.

Mr. Roosevelt's warning to the Axis powers, brokers said, was in line with Wall Street's expectations. Bringing in some early bidding was the slightly better received German war picture or Russian hopes of nearby settlement of Far Eastern problems.

Among futures, soybean and world sugar stocks jumped to record highs and cotton shot up to best marks in 12 years.

Resistant stocks included U. S. Steel, General Motors, Chrysler, Santa Fe, Southern Pacific, U. S. Rubber, Sears Roebuck, Western Union, Standard Oil (N. J.), Rockwell and U. S. Gypsum. J. I. Case bounded up to a new year's high.

Backward at times were Bethlehem Steel, Kennecott, Texas Corp.

In the curb support was given Brewster Aero, American Cyanamid, Fairchild Engine, Petroleum and Electric Bond & Share.

Traders exercised caution in bond transactions today in the wake of President Roosevelt's "shoot-first" speech and price changes held to minor fractions.

The trend was irregular, although a considerable group of top-flight domestic corporations were firm to a shade higher in light volume.

U. S. treasuries, after a rather weak opening, firmed considerably as the session progressed and over-the-counter dealings were moderately active. Stock Exchange prices on the federal came into line with the dealer market.

Today's Closing Prices on the New York Stock Exchange

Stocks & Bonds										Stocks & Bonds									
High	Low	Close	Net	High	Low	Close	Net	High	Low	Close	Net	High	Low	Close	Net	High	Low	Close	Net
1941	1940	1939	1938	1941	1940	1939	1938	1941	1940	1939	1938	1941	1940	1939	1938	1941	1940	1939	1938
55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2
55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2
55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2
55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2
55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2
55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2
55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2
55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2
55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2
55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2
55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2
55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2
55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2
55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2
55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2
55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2
55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2
55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2
55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2
55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2
55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2
55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2
55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2
55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2
55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2
55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2
55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2
55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2
55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2
55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2
55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2
55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2
55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2
55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2
55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2
55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2
55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2
55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2
55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2
55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2
55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2
55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2
55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2
55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2
55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2
55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2
55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2
55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2
55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2
55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2
55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2
55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	55 1/2	46 1/2	46 1/2	46												

Commerce and
FinanceU. S. Laissez-Faire Fades As
Business Embraces Planning

Last of two articles on how defense moves are causing fundamental reorganization of whole American economy.

By Harold Fleming

Staff Correspondent of The Christian Science Monitor

NEW YORK—As enumerated on this page yesterday, recent increases in the power of the defense authorities, effected piecemeal under the pressure of the emergency and signalized by the setting up of SPAB, add up virtually to a revolution in the American economic system.

Among such changes are: Priorities Regulation No. 1 making acceptance of defense orders mandatory.

The development of the priorities system into direct "scheduling" of raw material movements to armament and "facilitating" industries, as in Order M-21 for the steel industry.

Rapid movement toward full official control of all private industrial inventories, parallel to the growth of government stockpiles, so that soon the government will for practical purposes own all the mobile inventories of the major staples and all private "forward buying" and inventory policy will cease to have meaning.

Allocation by SPAB, of which Donald Nelson is rapidly emerging as the long-sought czar or baron, of civilian as well as defense industry raw materials, with the aid of Leon Henderson.

SPAB-sponsored simplification and standardization of industrial products both for defense and for civilians.

Abrogation of the anti-trust laws for the duration of the emergency for defense purposes so that businessmen can collaborate in policies desired by SPAB for the achievement of defense economies.

Gearing of the entire Western Hemisphere's civilian and military consumption, as well as of the military program of all anti-Axis "democracies" the world over, into the American defense program through authority given to SPAB to include United States export business and the whole lease-lend program in its "supply priorities allocations."

SPAB's Power Illustrated

Still another sign of the times came this week with SPAB's veto of the \$70,000,000 pipe line to supply the Atlantic Seaboard with 250,000 barrels a day of petroleum, and of Tennessee Eastman's proposal to build a plastics plant. The previous authority of the OPM had been overtaken only in the direction of encouraging plant expansion. With these two decisions its power to cut off civilian plant outlays is definitely established and frankly exercised, even though in both these cases the desired plant expansion was in that border-line or no man's land between purely armament and purely civilian construction which is now called "facilitating" plant, i.e. plant which facilitates or contributes indirectly to the defense program. The veto indicates the new "life-and-death" power exercised by SPAB over plant construction.

(And incidentally it also seems to imply a reversal of the official attitude which rejected Gano Dunn's May conclusion on steel expansion. Dunn advised there was plenty of steel for defense but not enough for present civilian wants, and he made the pertinent point that immediate expansion of steel capacity would result in a diversion of much needed steel itself to a farmer's division into seed corn of part of his farm family's bread requirements. He was overruled with a program for the steel industry to start a prompt expansion of 15,000,000 tons. The issue over the 11-company pipe-line and over Tennessee Eastman's plant, which would have helped out substantially on the country's need for aluminum and plastics—was almost exactly the same as the issue over expansion of steel plant.)

Growing of Centralized Power

The dry and legalistic wording of the defense authorities' rulings and regulations should not obscure the fact that inch by inch they represent a tremendous expansion in centralized power over American industry. The trend, for instance, appears definitely toward the pooling and rationalizing of

all major plant facilities, just as the pooling and rationalizing of all major commodity inventories is already a nearly established fact.

The curious thing about all this is that American business, traditionally laissez-faire, has been calling vociferously for a more efficient and more centralized defense authority, yet every increase in its efficiency and centralization such as the President's creation of SPAB, means more centralized power. It begins to look as though Mr. Baruch was wrong and that SPAB is more than a "faltering step" toward the necessary streamlining of the defense program, for with the setting up of SPAB, the smallest possible committee may have been created for the efficient centralization of all priorities questions. It begins to look as though Donald Nelson has been given enough authority so that his role is something like that of a City Manager responsible to a P. R. City Council.

The extraordinary and notable thing about this centralization is that apparently almost everybody has been for it, despite the fact that it sets up a system of economic planning, or Socialism, or "managerial revolution," such as has been vainly and more or less vacuously talked of for years with the bitterest and most acrimonious reaction from those best fitted to judge the desirability of such a program, the business men of America.

Defense the Catalyst

"Economic planning" was an intellectual hobby of the technically uninformed fringe of economists for a decade without producing more than waste, surplus, idleness and conflict. It was the supporting plank in the unoriginal New Deal reform program, but the effort of the Washington idea-men to make over the American public into fans of plans did not work until the defense program came along. The defense program has brought further moves toward "economic planning" in a year than the New Deal was able to bring in a decade.

The relation of the defense program to the American system has now been reversed. A year ago the defense program was a minor excitement in a major state of pessimism. Economically and politically speaking it was a curiosity in an otherwise general state of laissez-faire economy of "too much everything." Today the situation is reversed. Defense dominates everything. The A-10 rating now accorded to 20 "facilitating equipment" industries is fast becoming useless; even the railroad equipment people with an A-3 rating can get only 50 per cent of their program requirements of steel plate.

The Treasury is now spending around \$1,500,000,000 a month for defense. That is at the rate of \$18,000,000,000 a year, or 20 per cent of the national income of \$90,000,000,000 a year, but this figure is deceptively small, for these outlays are only direct defense expenses and do not cover the activities of the "facilitating" industries—and this figure of \$1,500,000,000 will increase fast. Total authorizations and contracts have now mounted to \$56,000,000,000 and it is already politically established that from here on defense is to take the maximum that American industry (after rationalizing and coordination) can produce, less the minimum that the American public can be persuaded to accept.

Efficiency of Capitalism

The situation is about as revolutionary as the situation in the early days of capitalism, four centuries ago. At that time, ruthless capitalist enterprise was the most efficient and productive force in the economic world, converting the lethargy of the moribund, medieval economic system into new life and energy. There were violent theoretical objections to the new principles of "charging what the traffic will bear" but in actual practice capitalism drew all the imaginative elements in society into itself and out of the sluggish guilds and manors of the old system.

Analogous to the migration of that day from the medieval economy into the mercantile capitalist economy is today's migration from the capitalist economy into the defense program; as the defense authorities stated last week when Donald Nelson and his crowd burned the midnight oil to catch up on the applications for preference ratings, these applications now total from 4,000 to 5,000 a day against around 600 a day as late as May of this year. Everybody in the industrial and commercial world is now crowding to get into the defense program.

There are still many businessmen who consider the new economic system brought in by defense as temporary. This idea is obviously entertained by few or no officials in Washington. This week, for instance, the CEA, the commodity speculation is gone for good and Kyle of the new installment-credit control said that such control is probably here for good. Washington officials are in no such hurry to give up their new powers after the emergency is over as were those of the War Industries Board, Fuel and Food Administrations in 1918. And the immense economies and efficiencies discovered in the new economic planning for defense argue too strongly for themselves to be lightly dismissed after the war is over. It appears in the cards that this time the economic revolution enforced by the exigencies of war will be continued indefinitely.

General Motors Defense Production on Review



Upper: One of the Chevrolet 4 x 4 cargo body trucks built by General Motors Corporation for the Army being tested at the defense demonstration put on by G. M. for newspaper men at Milford, Mich. This truck displayed its amazing traction and power by climbing a 60 per cent grade concrete highway—both forward and backward—and stopping halfway up and halfway down—on both trips. Lower: Mechanized maneuvers witnessed at the G. M. press review at Milford, Mich. A General Motors-built Canadian tank followed by Chevrolet and G. M. trucks for the Army demonstrated how easily a mechanized army moves over the roughest terrain. Overhead can be seen Lockheed interceptor pursuit planes twin-powered by G. M. Allison liquid-cooled engines from Selfridge Field. Inset: C. E. Wilson, President of General Motors, looking through the sight of the Navy Oerlikon antiaircraft gun at the G. M. press review.

G. M. Demonstrates Ability
To Meet Defense Demands

By Ralph W. Cessna

Staff Correspondent of The Christian Science Monitor

DETROIT—Because General Motors engineers found a new way to bore the holes in gun barrels, more 50 caliber machine guns were turned out by its A. C. Spark Plug plant in July this year than the Army had asked them to produce by June of 1942.

That's just one illustration of the way in which this particular group of automobile makers is co-operating in the national defense program. It's instinctive with these people to try to do any job, not in the way that's proved satisfactory before, but in some new way that's even better. And while every single item of munitions and war implements may not be flowing off the assembly lines here as fast as Washington wants them, or as fast as some critics outside Washington think they should be, it seems obvious that General Motors is doing its full part.

Newspapermen here the other day for a preview of the 1942 model cars were shown at first hand just what General Motors is doing for national defense, just what the \$1,200,000,000 the Government is spending in contracts with this one corporation is going.

Various Products

Here are just a few of the things the various divisions of the corporation are producing—or soon will be: Allison airplane engines, Pratt and Whitney airplane engines, bomber parts, gun housings, Oerlikon guns, 20mm. automatic cannon, 30 caliber machine guns, 50 caliber machine guns, airplane propellers, 75 and 105mm. shells, 37mm. shells, bomb fuses, Diesel engines, gun control equipment, antitank mine fuses, and all sorts of military trucks.

The newspapermen were taken out to the corporation's proving grounds at Milford, Mich., where they saw exhibits of these things, and demonstrations of some of them in action. A Bell Airacobra fighter, powered with an Allison motor, zoomed back and forth past us, but a scant few feet from our heads it seemed, in a breathtaking illustration of the tremendous speed and remarkable maneuverability of these deadly weapons.

A pudgy, six-wheel drive truck was made to climb, from a dead stop at the foot, a 60 per cent hill, stop in the middle, go on to the top, then back and forth down, with out once hesitating or slipping. If you'd try to walk up that hill you'd slide back down after the first few steps.

Over in a nearby valley in the heart of this lovely rolling, wooded grounds at Milford, Mich., just outside Detroit, we watched a demonstration of a motorized attack, with a light Canadian tank, followed by two score or so troop- and gun-carrying tanks, advancing under a smoke screen. More Airacobras and graceful interceptors roared overhead, while a 75mm. cannon barked in the foreground.

Defense First

The corporation is obviously proud of its defense job. Its motto at the moment in fact is "Defense Comes First." C. E. Wilson, G. M. president, pointed out that at the

present rate by the end of the year more than \$400,000,000 worth of defense goods will have been turned out by the Government. During the fourth quarter of 1940 he said, they finished \$43,700,000 worth. For the first quarter of this year it was \$56,600,000, the second quarter \$75,200,000. The estimated total for the third quarter is \$115,000,000, and the last quarter \$100,000,000.

Incidentally Mr. Wilson pointed out that while General Motors has been producing about 8 per cent of the total durable goods produced in the United States, it has today only about 4 1/2 per cent of the defense business.

Car Output Cut

Now about the automobile end of the business. Allotment of the over-all 50 per cent production cut in the 1942 model means that General Motors will be allowed to make but 45.5 per cent as many cars as it did in 1941. For one thing this means that work elsewhere will have to be found for some 100,000 workers. This problem, the G. M. executives feel, may be solved by the company's own defense program.

But these new cars? To begin with it should be understood that they are not only as good as last year's—they're better as facts quoted by the engineers would prove.

Each of the new cars, Chevrolet, Pontiac, Oldsmobile, Buick, and Cadillac, have added glamor. But it's a substantial kind. While most of the bodies are longer and lower, they have a more massive, sturdier look. All are a bit heavier, because of substitute materials. All are covered with bright work.

Most changes are in design. Most models show a new extension of the streamline effect which carries both front and rear fenders back—or forward—over the doors, hemming part of the fender in each case actually part of the door.

Outstanding in design change, perhaps, is the Chevrolet, which has adopted a more extreme teardrop appearance. The effect is altogether pleasing and the expanding defense program.

Senators Hit
Morgenthau's
Inflation Talk

WASHINGTON (AP)—A group of Senators protested in a joint statement that Secretary Henry Morgenthau favored use of "Government surpluses of wheat and cotton . . . as a club to hammer down farm prices."

The statement from the office of Chairman Ellison Smith (D) of South Carolina of the Senate Agriculture Committee carried the names of Senators Smith, Eastland (D) of Mississippi, William Bulow (D) of South Dakota, Spencer (D) of Arkansas, Hattie Caraway (D) of Arkansas and Roger Peace (D) of South Carolina. The seven Senators, all from farm States, declared that a small group in Washington was trying "to control prices by the indiscriminate and ruthless use of these surpluses."

Senator Eastland said the protest was framed after the Secretary of the Treasury had asserted earlier this week that release of government loans stocks of cotton and wheat could prevent a "damaging rise in prices."

"Since when have the duties of the Secretary of the Treasury been so extended as to now include the broad field of agriculture?" the statement asked. "It would seem that the duties already assigned him are fully capable of taking up his time."

Asserting that recent farm prices offered little "fear of inflation," the statement asked "Why is there such a howl when farm prices advance a little? No such howl has come from the Secretary at the demand of labor leaders for increased wages."

The group said that the cotton farmer "should now be receiving 30 cents a pound for cotton and the wheat farmer \$2 a bushel for wheat, and to talk about inflation until farm prices are around that figure is ridiculous."

WASHINGTON (AP)—Expressing disagreement with proposals to reduce further agricultural production quotas, Secretary Morgenthau said Thursday he believed that "the public now has enough buying power to absorb surpluses without hurting the farmer."

The Treasury chief told his press conference that the country was in a "boom" period with "not enough goods around for everyone to buy" and that he was not worried about a price decline resulting from the release of surpluses if purchasing power stayed at least at its present level.

"I think everything should be done to increase production in these times," Morgenthau said. He asserted that "we've got to reverse the trend of the last eight years," Morgenthau added that he would "like to see no quotas" on the importation of wheat from Canada.

Heyden Chemical Corp.

NEW YORK (AP)—Heyden Chemical Corp. and subsidiaries reported net profit for the first half of 1941 of \$541,072, or \$5.25 a common share, compared with \$372,641, or \$3.62 a share, in the like 1940 period.

Credit Status
Weighed By
Fiscal Heads

WASHINGTON (AP)—Imminent new steps by the Administration to checkmate inflationary tendencies were indicated by Secretary Henry Morgenthau, who disclosed that Treasury and Federal Reserve Board officials have been conferring for a week "on the whole problem of what should be done to meet the present situation."

He said the "whole fiscal and monetary situation is being explored."

Mr. Morgenthau suggested what might lie ahead in his pronouncement on inflation Tuesday night before the Advertising Club of Boston, when he declared:

May Seek Credit Control

"We may have to extend general controls over bank credit and create controls over selected capital expenditures."

At a press conference today, the Treasury chief evaded specific questions about the discussions with the Reserve Board which he said had been going on "continuously." He declined even to name those taking part.

Asked whether a principal item was the board's proposal last December for expansion of its power to increase bank reserves, Mr. Morgenthau said, "We've traveled a long way since December."

Some officials recalled the capital issues committee set up during the first World War to examine proposed new security issues for their possible drain on men and materials needed for the war effort. The committee examined proposed issues totaling \$2,350,000,000 and disapproved about 20 per cent, but had to depend on patriotism to enforce its findings.

Survey by SEC

A somewhat similar examination has been underway at the Securities Commission since early in the year, although the commission's authority is limited to a requirement of adequate disclosure of pertinent facts.

The Federal Reserve board wants additional power to increase the reserve requirements and thus make less money available for lending. The board has used all but about one-seventh of its power and could add only about \$1,000,000,000 to the total reserve requirements, while the lendable excess of such reserves is over \$5,000,000,000.

Increases in reserve requirements and regulation of new capital are only two of the prospective measures, some officials said. Still higher taxes and enforced savings were cited as possibilities.

One of the steps Mr. Morgenthau advocates is the release of food surpluses to hold down prices by increasing the available supplies. He said today that he also favored unlimited imports of wheat from Canada.

Studebaker Deliveries Gain

SOUTH BEND, Ind.—Retail deliveries of Studebaker passenger cars and trucks in the United States during August amounted to 9,762 units. In August, 1940, retail deliveries were 6,184 units.

Grade B and better flooring, vertical grain, \$60 compared with recent prices of \$75 and more; Grade B and better drop siding, \$50, compared with recent prices of \$58 to \$60; Grade B and better ceiling (1 x 4) \$45, compared with recent prices of \$52 to \$55.

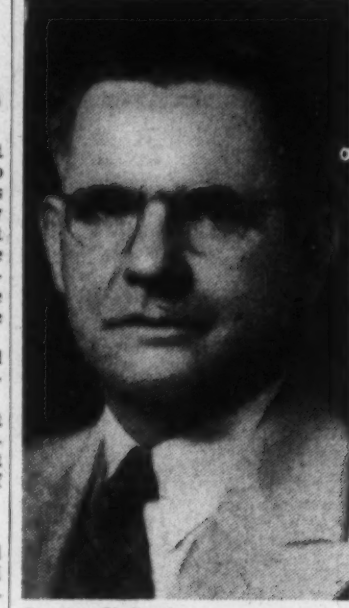
Whether seated around your own fireplace, in a community forum or classroom, you will find this news feature in The Christian Science Monitor of vital help in current events discussions. Each day a full page on some timely subject, such as, "America's Wealth—Who Owns It?" "A Restless Decade in Pacific Relations," "Does Britain Control Empire Tariffs?" "Behind the Curtain of Censorship," and "What About Youth?" Guest writers contribute daily; and the page will be arranged so that it may easily be folded and bound into a loose-leaf notebook. Here is the equivalent of an adult education course, included in a special offer with all the regular features of a great international daily.

WASHINGTON (AP)—Expressing disagreement with proposals to reduce further agricultural production quotas, Secretary Morgenthau said Thursday he believed that "the public now has enough buying power to absorb surpluses without hurting the farmer."

The Treasury chief told his press conference that the country was in a "boom" period with "not enough goods around for everyone to buy" and that he was not worried about a price decline resulting from the release of surpluses if purchasing power stayed at least at its present level.

"I think everything should be done to increase production in these times," Morgenthau said. He asserted that "we've got to reverse the trend of the last eight years," Morgenthau added that he would "like to see no quotas" on the importation of wheat from Canada.

Promoted



Greystone Studios, Inc.

L. W. Mason

Appointed Comptroller of the Hercules Powder Company, succeeding F. J. Kennerley who will devote full time to office of Assistant Treasurer, Mr. Mason was formerly Assistant Comptroller of the company.

OPA Places Ceiling
Prices on Douglas
Fir Lumber Oct. 1

WASHINGTON (AP)—Leon Henderson, price administrator, has imposed a schedule of ceiling prices on Douglas fir lumber at levels which he said would reduce prices of upper grades an average of \$10 a thousand board feet. The schedule is effective Oct. 1.

Ceiling prices have been imposed already on southern pine lumber which officials said is the principal competitor of Douglas fir in eastern and middle western markets.

"As the defense effort has progressed, the demand for Douglas fir lumber has increased to a point where incoming orders are in excess of production," Mr. Henderson said. "Reflecting this pressure, prices of the upper grades and specialties, such as ship decking, flooring, and box car materials, have reached exorbitant levels and in the absence of ceiling action would have risen still further."

"This situation cannot fail to disturb the price structure of the common grades, and, in turn, the general level of all lumber prices. Moreover, to impose maximum prices on southern pine and leave Douglas fir prices unrestricted would disrupt the lumber markets very seriously."

The top prices established by the schedule, for 1,000 board feet f. o. b. mill are:

Grade B and better flooring, vertical grain, \$60 compared with recent prices of \$75 and more; Grade B and better drop siding, \$50, compared with recent prices of \$58 to \$60; Grade B and better ceiling (1 x 4) \$45, compared with recent prices of \$52 to \$55.

Grade B and better flooring, vertical grain, \$60 compared with recent prices of \$75 and more; Grade B and better drop siding, \$50, compared with recent prices of \$58 to \$60; Grade B and better ceiling (1 x 4) \$45, compared with recent prices of \$52 to \$55.

Grade B and better flooring, vertical grain, \$60 compared with recent prices of \$75 and more; Grade B and better drop siding, \$50, compared with recent prices of \$58 to \$60; Grade B and better ceiling (1 x 4) \$45, compared with recent prices of \$52 to \$55.

Grade B and better flooring, vertical grain, \$60 compared with recent prices of \$75 and more; Grade B and better drop siding, \$50, compared with recent prices of \$58 to \$60; Grade B and better ceiling (1 x 4) \$45, compared with recent prices of \$52 to \$55.

Grade B and better flooring, vertical grain, \$60 compared with recent prices of \$75 and more; Grade B and better drop siding, \$50, compared with recent prices of \$58 to \$60; Grade B and better ceiling (1 x 4) \$45, compared with recent prices of \$52 to \$55.

Grade B and better flooring, vertical grain, \$60 compared with recent prices of \$75 and more; Grade B and better drop siding, \$50, compared with recent prices of \$58 to \$60; Grade B and better ceiling (1 x 4) \$45, compared with recent prices of \$52 to \$55.

Grade B and better flooring, vertical grain, \$60 compared with recent prices of \$75 and more; Grade B and better drop siding, \$50, compared with recent prices of \$58 to \$60; Grade B and better ceiling (1 x 4) \$45, compared with recent prices of \$52 to \$55.

Grade B and better flooring, vertical grain, \$60 compared with recent prices of \$75 and more; Grade B and better drop siding, \$50, compared with recent prices of \$58 to \$60; Grade B and better ceiling (1 x 4) \$45, compared with recent prices of \$52 to \$55.

Grade B and better flooring, vertical grain, \$60 compared with recent prices of \$75 and more; Grade B and better drop siding, \$50, compared with recent prices of \$58 to \$60; Grade B and better ceiling (1 x 4) \$45, compared with recent prices of \$52 to \$55.

TaxExemption
Cuts Reported
Agreed Upon

WASHINGTON, Sept. 12 (AP)—Informed legislators said today a joint Senate-House conference committee had agreed to power personal income tax exemptions and thus require an estimated 4,911,000 additional persons to make out income tax returns next year.

The reduced exemptions, which would cut married persons' tax-free annual income from \$2,000 to \$1,500 and that of single individuals from \$800 to \$750, was written in by the Senate and was estimated by the Treasury to yield \$303,000,000 a year.

2,256,000 New Payers

Only about \$40,000,000 of the additional revenue would be paid by new taxpayers, finance committee experts said. The remainder would come from persons already paying income taxes, in the form of increased payments.

The committee estimated that, because of deduction such as for charitable contributions, only 2,256,000 additional persons actually would have to pay income taxes next year. It was estimated that more than 22,000,000 returns would be filed and that about 13,000,000 would be taxable.

Keeping up the fast pace set by the Senate during consideration of its unprecedented \$3,583,900,000 revenue measure, the Joint Conference Committee adjusted differences between the House and Senate tax bills in only two days. One member of the committee told reporters that the compromise measure would raise slightly more money than the record Senate total.

Secret Until Monday

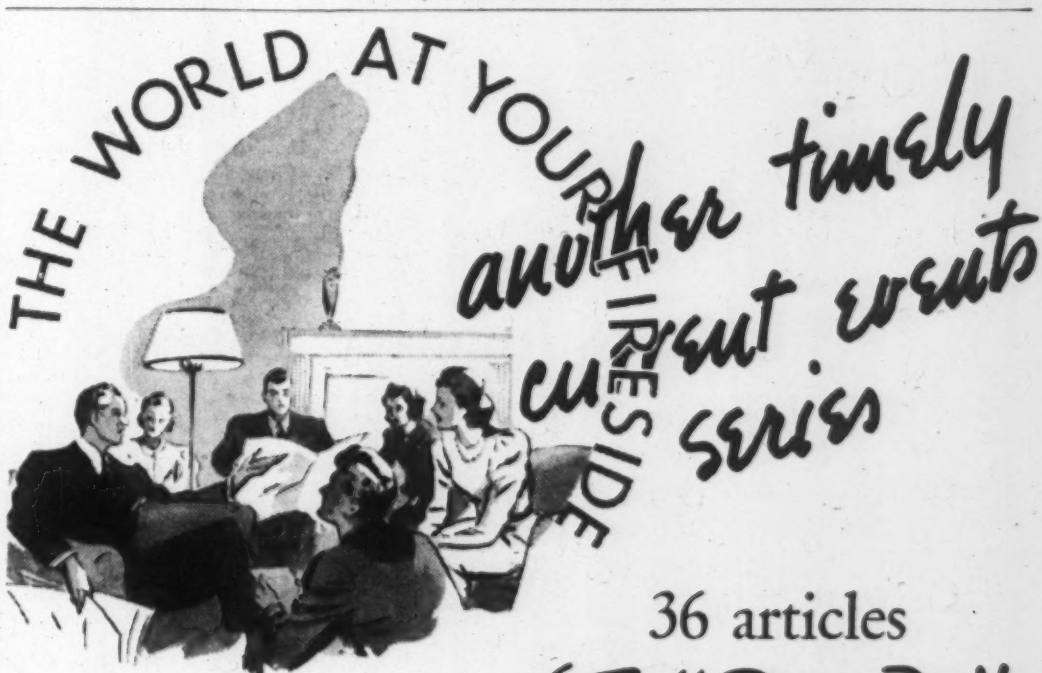
Detailed results of the conference were a closely guarded secret, and the conferees reported that Chairman Robert Doughton (D), North Carolina, had exacted a pledge that the compromise measure be withheld from publication until Monday.

The reason, it was said, was that the House conferees have not yet been chosen officially by the House. Thus, technically, they were without authority to make a compromise agreement. Leaders arranged to have the conferees officially appointed when the House convenes at noon Monday and the committee then was expected to hold a brief official meeting before reporting the compromise measure for expected prompt action in both Houses.

It was reported reliably that the conference group accepted a Senate amendment, sponsored by Senator Harry Byrd (D), Virginia, setting up a special 14-man committee to investigate methods of reducing non-defense expenditures. The group would be composed of the Secretary of the Treasury, the budget director and 12 members of the Senate and House taxing and appropriations committees.

Curb Retires Membership

NEW YORK—Arrangements have been made by the New York Curb Exchange to purchase and retire the membership of Albert S. Harris at \$1,000.



36 articles
A Full Page Daily
SEPT. 29—NOV. 8

in
THE
CHRISTIAN SCIENCE
MONITOR

AN INTERNATIONAL DAILY NEWSPAPER
The Christian Science Publishing Society
One, Norway Street, Boston, Massachusetts

The Christian Science Publishing Society FR-1
One, Norway Street, Boston, Massachusetts
Please send The Christian Science Monitor, including the Weekly Magazine Section, to the address below for the period checked, for which
☐ 1 entire remittance
One Year—\$12 ☐ 6 Months—\$6 ☐ 3 Months—\$3 ☐ Please bill me
Special Offer—6 weeks (Sept. 29-Nov. 8) for \$1.00 ☐
NAME.....
ADDRESS.....
CITY.....STATE.....
FR-3

THE KIND OF BANK YOUR
BUSINESS NEEDS
**PILGRIM
TRUST
COMPANY**
31 MILK ST., BOSTON

MEMBER
FEDERAL
RESERVE
SYSTEM

Member
Federal Deposit
Insurance
Corporation

5 Leading
Bank Stocks

which we think should be
bought for income and
appreciation, are discussed
in circular sent on
request.

**HORNBLOWER
& WEEKS**

Established 1888
60 Congress Street
BOSTON
Members New York, Boston, Chicago
Cleveland, Philadelphia and
Detroit Stock Exchanges

Special
Offer
6 WEEKS for \$1.00

Text of President's Historic Address to Nation

WASHINGTON, Sept. 12 (AP)—The text of President Roosevelt's address:

My fellow Americans: The Navy Department of the United States has reported to me that on the morning of Sept. 4 the United States Destroyer Greer, proceeding in full daylight towards Iceland, had reached a point southeast of Greenland. She was carrying American mail to Iceland. She was flying the American flag. Her identity as an American ship was unmistakable.

She was then and there attacked by a submarine. The Greer, followed later by another torpedo attack. In spite of what Hitler's Propaganda Bureau has invented, and in spite of what any American obstructionist organization may prefer to believe, I tell you the blunt fact that the German submarine fired first upon this American destroyer without warning, and with deliberate design to sink her.

Our destroyer, at the time, was in waters which the Government of the United States has declared to be waters of self defense—surrounding outposts of American protection in the Atlantic.

In the north, outposts have been established by us in Iceland, Greenland, Labrador and Newfoundland. Through these waters there pass many ships of many flags. They bear food and other supplies to civilians; they bear material of war, for which the people of the United States are spending billions of dollars, and which, by Congressional action, they have declared to be essential for the defense of their own land.

On legitimate mission The United States destroyer, when attacked, was proceeding on a legitimate mission.

If the destroyer was visible to the submarine when the torpedo was fired, then the attack was a deliberate attempt by the Nazis to sink a clearly identified American warship. On the other hand, if the submarine was beneath the surface and, with the aid of its listening devices, fired in the direction of the sound of the American destroyer without even taking the trouble to learn its identity—as the official German communiqué would indicate—then the attack was even more outrageous. For it indicates a policy of indiscriminate violence against any vessel of principle—belligerent or nonbelligerent.

This was piracy—legally and morally. It was not the first nor the last act of piracy which the Nazi Government has committed against the American flag in this war. Attack has followed attack. A few months ago an American flag merchant ship, the Robin Moor, was sunk by a Nazi submarine in the middle of the South Atlantic, under circumstances violating long-established international law and the principle of humanity. The passengers and the crew were forced into open boats hundreds of miles from land, in direct violation of international agreements signed by the Government of Germany. No apology, no acknowledgment, no offer of reparations has come from the Nazi Government.

Sub Sought to Attack In July, 1941, an American battleship in North American waters was followed by a submarine which for a long time sought to maneuver itself into a position of attack. The periscope of the submarine was clearly seen. No British or American submarines were within hundreds of miles of this spot at the time, so the nationality of the submarine is clear.

Five days ago a United States Navy ship on patrol picked up three survivors of an American-owned ship operating under the flag of the sister republic of Panama—the S. S. Sosa. On Aug. 17, she had been first torpedoed without warning, and then shelled, near Greenland, while carrying civilian supplies to Iceland. It is feared that the other members of her crew have been drowned. In view of the established presence of German submarines in this vicinity, there can be no reasonable doubt as to the identity of the attacker.

Five days ago, another United States merchant ship, the Steel Seafarer, was sunk by a German aircraft in the Red Sea, 220 miles south of Suez. She was bound for an Egyptian port.

Four of the vessels sunk or attacked flew the American flag and were clearly identifiable. Two of these ships were warships of the American Navy. In the fifth case, the vessel sunk clearly carried the flag of Panama.

U. S. Staying Calm In the face of all this, we Americans are keeping our feet on the ground. Our type of Democratic civilization has outgrown the thought of feeling compelled to fight some other nation by reason of any single piratical attack on one of our ships. We are not becoming hysterical or losing our sense of proportion. Therefore, what I am thinking and saying does not relate to any isolated episode.

Instead, we Americans are taking a long-range point of view in regard to certain fundamentals and to a series of events on land and on sea which can be considered as a whole—as a part of a world pattern.

It would be unworthy of a great nation to exaggerate an isolated incident, or to become inflamed by some one act of violence. But it would be inexcusable folly to minimize such incidents in the face of evidence which makes clear that the incident is not isolated, but part of a general plan.



Mr. Roosevelt as He Delivered Historic Radio Address The President at his desk in the Oval Room of the White House tells the world by radio that henceforth Axis warships will enter American defense areas at their peril.

these acts of international lawlessness are a manifestation of a design which has been made clear to the American people for a long time. It is the Nazi design to abolish the freedom of the seas, and to acquire absolute control and domination of the seas for themselves.

For with control of the seas in their own hands, the way can become clear for their next step—domination of the United States and the Western Hemisphere by force. Under Nazi control of the seas, no merchant ship of the United States or of any other American republic would be free to carry on any peaceful commerce, except by the condescending grace of this foreign and tyrannical power. The Atlantic Ocean, which has been and which should always be a free and friendly highway for us would thus become a deadly menace to the commerce of the United States, to the coasts of the United States and to the inland cities of the United States.

The Hitler Government, in defiance of the laws of the sea and of the recognized rights of all other nations, has presumed to declare, on paper, that great areas of the seas—even including a vast expanse lying in the Western Hemisphere—are to be closed, and that no ships may enter them for any purpose, except at the peril of being sunk. Actually they are sinking ships at will and without warning in widely separated areas both within and far outside of these far-flung pretended zones.

This Nazi attempt to seize control of the oceans is but a counterpart of the Nazi plots now being carried on throughout the Western Hemisphere—all designed toward the same end. For Hitler's advance guards—not only his avowed agents but also his hidden ones—have sought to make ready for him footholds and bridgeheads in the New World, to be used as soon as he has gained control of the oceans.

His intrigues, his plots, his machinations, his sabotage in this New World are all known to the Government of the United States. Conspiracy has followed conspiracy. Last year a plot to seize the Government of Uruguay was smashed by the prompt action of that country, which was supported in full by her American neighbors. A like plot was then hatching in Argentina, and that government has carefully and wisely blocked it at every point. More recently, an endeavor was made to subvert the Government of Bolivia. Within the past few weeks the discovery was made of secret air landing fields in Colombia, within easy range of the Panama Canal. I could multiply instances.

Must Control Seas To be ultimately successful in world mastery, Hitler knows that he must get control of the seas. He must first destroy the bridge of ships which we are building across the Atlantic, over which we shall continue to roll the implements of war to help destroy him and all his works in the end. He must wipe out our patrol on sea and in the air. He must silence the British Navy.

It must be explained again and again to people who like to think of the United States Navy as an invincible protection, that this can be true only if the British Navy survives. That is simple arithmetic.

For if the world outside the Americas falls under Axis domination, the shipbuilding facilities which the Axis Powers would then possess in all of Europe, in the British Isles and in the Far East would be much greater than all the shipbuilding facilities and

potentialities of all the Americas—not only greater, but two or three times greater. Even if the United States threw all its resources into such a situation, seeking to double and even redouble the size of our Navy, the Axis Powers, in control of the rest of the world, would have the manpower and the physical resources to outbuild us several times over.

It is time for all Americans of all the Americas to stop being deluded by the romantic notion that the Americas can go on living happily and peacefully in a Nazi-dominated world. Generation after generation, America has battled for the general policy of the Freedom of the Seas. That policy is a very simple one—but a basic, fundamental one. It means that no nation has the right to make the broad oceans of the world at great distances from the actual theater of war, unsafe for the commerce of others.

Historic U. S. Policy That has been our policy, proved time and time again, in all our history.

Our policy has applied from time immemorial—and still applies—not merely to the Atlantic but to the Pacific and to all other oceans as well.

Unrestricted submarine warfare in 1941 constitutes a defiance—an act of aggression—against that historic American policy. It is now clear that Hitler has begun his campaign to control the seas by ruthless force and by wiping out every vestige of international law and humanity. His intention has been made clear. The American people can have no further illusions about it.

No tender whisperings of appeasers that Hitler is not interested in the Western Hemisphere, no soporific lullabies that a wide ocean protects us from him—can long have any effect on the hard-headed, far-sighted and realistic American people.

Because of these episodes, because of the movements and operations of German warships, and because of the clear, repeated proof that the present government of Germany has no respect for treaties or for international law, that it has no decent attitude toward neutral nations or human life—we Americans are now face to face not with abstract theories but with cruel, relentless facts.

No Mere Episode This attack on the Greer was no localized military operation in the North Atlantic. This was no mere episode in a struggle between two nations. This was one determined step towards creating a permanent world system based on force, terror and murder.

And I am sure that even now the Nazis are waiting to see whether the United States will by silence give them the green light to go ahead on this path of destruction.

The Nazi danger to our western world has long ceased to be a mere possibility. The danger is here now—not only from a military enemy but from an enemy of all law, all liberty, all morality, all religion.

There has now come a time when you and I must see the cold inexorable necessity of saying to these inhuman, unscrupulous seekers of world conquest and permanent world domination by the sword: "You seek to throw our children and our children's children into your form of terrorism and slavery. You have now attacked our own safety. You shall go no further."

Normal practices of diplomacy—note writing—are of no possible use in dealing with interna-

tional outlaws who sink our ships and kill our citizens.

Two Defense Bulwarks One peaceful nation after another has met disaster because each refused to look the Nazi danger squarely in the eye until it actually had them by the throat.

The United States will not make that fatal mistake. No act of violence or intimidation will keep us from maintaining intact two bulwarks of defense: First, our line of supply of material to the enemies of Hitler, and second, the freedom of our shipping on the high seas. No matter what it takes, no matter what it costs, we will keep open the line of legitimate commerce in these defense waters.

We have sought no shooting war with Hitler. We do not seek it now. But neither do we want peace so much that we are willing to pay for it by permitting him to attack our naval and merchant ships while they are on legitimate business.

I assume that the German leaders are not deeply concerned by what we Americans say or publish about them. We cannot bring about the downfall of Nazism by the use of long-range invective.

Rattlesnakes of Atlantic But when you see a rattlesnake poised to strike, you do not wait until he has struck before you crush him.

These Nazi submarines and raiders are the rattlesnakes of the Atlantic. They are a menace to the free pathways of the high seas. They are a challenge to our sovereignty. They hammer at our most precious rights when they attack ships of the American flag—symbols of our independence, our freedom, our very life.

It is clear to all Americans that the time has come when the Americans themselves must now be defended. A continuation of attacks in our own waters, or in waters which could be used for further and greater attacks on us, will inevitably weaken American ability to repel Hitlerism.

Do not let us split hairs. Let us not ask ourselves whether the Americas should begin to defend themselves after the fifth attack, or the tenth attack, or the twentieth attack.

The time for active defense is now. Do not let us split hairs. Let us not say: "We will only defend ourselves if the torpedo succeeds in getting home, or if our own ships and the passengers are drowned."

This is the time for prevention of attack. If submarines or raiders attack in distant waters they can attack equally well within sight of our own shores. Their very presence in any waters which America deems vital to its defense constitutes an attack.

In the waters which we deem necessary for our defense, American naval vessels and American planes will no longer wait until Axis submarines lurking under the water, or Axis raiders on the surface of the sea, strike their deadly blow—first.

Upon our naval and air patrol—now operating in large numbers over a vast expanse of the Atlantic Ocean—falls the duty of maintaining the American policy of freedom of the seas—now, that means, very simply and clearly, that our patrolling vessels and planes will protect all merchant ships—not only American ships, but ships of any flag—engaged in commerce in our defensive waters. They will protect them from submarines; they will protect them from surface raiders.

The situation is not new. The second President of the United States, John Adams, ordered the United States Navy to clean out European privateers and European ships of war which were interfering the Caribbean and South American waters, destroying American commerce.

The third President of the United States, Thomas Jefferson, ordered the United States Navy to end the attacks being made upon American ships by the corsairs of the nations of North Africa.

My obligation as President is historic; it is clear; it is inescapable. It is no act of war on our part when we decide to protect the seas which are vital to American defense. The aggression is not ours. Ours is solely defense.

But let this warning be clear. From now on, if German or Italian vessels of war enter the waters, the protection of which is necessary for American defense, they do so at their own peril.

The orders which I have given as Commander-in-Chief of the United States Army and Navy are to carry out that policy—at once.

The sole responsibility rests upon Germany. There will be no shooting unless Germany continues to seek it.

That is my obvious duty in this crisis. That is the clear right of this sovereign Nation. That is the only step possible, if we would keep tight the wall of defense which we are pledged to maintain around this Western Hemisphere.

No Illusions I have no illusions about the gravity of this step. I have not taken it hurriedly or lightly. It is the result of months and months of constant thought and anxiety and prayer. In the protection of your Nation and mine it cannot be avoided.

The American people have faced other grave crises in their history—with American courage and American resolution. They will do so no less today.

They know the actualities of the attacks upon us. They know the necessities of a gold defense against these attacks. They know that the times call for clear heads and fearless hearts.

And with that inner strength that comes to a free people conscious of their duty and of the righteousness of what they do, they will—with divine help and guidance, stand their ground against this latest assault upon their democracy, their sovereignty, and their freedom.

Star Spangled Banner Day In N. Y. Tomorrow

By a Staff Correspondent of The Christian Science Monitor
NEW YORK, Sept. 12—Mayor Fiorello H. La Guardia has set aside tomorrow, Sept. 13, as "Star-Spangled Banner Day" for the two-fold purpose of honoring the 127th anniversary of the writing of the national anthem by Francis Scott Key and in recognition of the effort the American people have made in the national defense program. The Mayor has urged New Yorkers to take part in a community song festival, to be celebrated on the Mall in Central Park at 3:30 o'clock tomorrow afternoon with Miss Lucy Monroe, of the Office of Civilian Defense, conducting the singing, the announcement said.

In Many Tongues

SAN FRANCISCO, Sept. 12 (AP)—President Roosevelt's address last night was broadcast in English, Chinese and Spanish to the Orient and Latin America by General Electric's new 50,000-watt short-wave station KGEI.

General Classified

Advertisements under this heading appear in the Central and Pacific editions of The Christian Science Monitor. They are classified as follows: 1. Real estate. 2. Automobiles. 3. Furniture. 4. Miscellaneous. 5. Business. 6. Personal. 7. Legal. 8. Medical. 9. Educational. 10. Religious. 11. Social. 12. Other. Write or call for detailed information.

AGENTS WANTED

CHRISTIAN CARDS WITH GOLD SILVER EFFECT INITIALS. Large 1 1/2 inch square. 100% gold. Retail \$1.00. Wholesale \$0.75. Other colors available. Express shipping. Write for samples. ARTISTIC CARDS, 344 West 42nd St., New York, N.Y.

CHRISTIAN CARDS—Dealing with leading modern, 1 1/2 inch square, 100% gold. Retail \$1.00. Wholesale \$0.75. Other colors available. Express shipping. Write for samples. ARTISTIC CARDS, 344 West 42nd St., New York, N.Y.

CHRISTIAN CARDS—Dealing with leading modern, 1 1/2 inch square, 100% gold. Retail \$1.00. Wholesale \$0.75. Other colors available. Express shipping. Write for samples. ARTISTIC CARDS, 344 West 42nd St., New York, N.Y.

CHRISTIAN CARDS—Dealing with leading modern, 1 1/2 inch square, 100% gold. Retail \$1.00. Wholesale \$0.75. Other colors available. Express shipping. Write for samples. ARTISTIC CARDS, 344 West 42nd St., New York, N.Y.

CHRISTIAN CARDS—Dealing with leading modern, 1 1/2 inch square, 100% gold. Retail \$1.00. Wholesale \$0.75. Other colors available. Express shipping. Write for samples. ARTISTIC CARDS, 344 West 42nd St., New York, N.Y.

CHRISTIAN CARDS—Dealing with leading modern, 1 1/2 inch square, 100% gold. Retail \$1.00. Wholesale \$0.75. Other colors available. Express shipping. Write for samples. ARTISTIC CARDS, 344 West 42nd St., New York, N.Y.

CHRISTIAN CARDS—Dealing with leading modern, 1 1/2 inch square, 100% gold. Retail \$1.00. Wholesale \$0.75. Other colors available. Express shipping. Write for samples. ARTISTIC CARDS, 344 West 42nd St., New York, N.Y.

CHRISTIAN CARDS—Dealing with leading modern, 1 1/2 inch square, 100% gold. Retail \$1.00. Wholesale \$0.75. Other colors available. Express shipping. Write for samples. ARTISTIC CARDS, 344 West 42nd St., New York, N.Y.

CHRISTIAN CARDS—Dealing with leading modern, 1 1/2 inch square, 100% gold. Retail \$1.00. Wholesale \$0.75. Other colors available. Express shipping. Write for samples. ARTISTIC CARDS, 344 West 42nd St., New York, N.Y.

CHRISTIAN CARDS—Dealing with leading modern, 1 1/2 inch square, 100% gold. Retail \$1.00. Wholesale \$0.75. Other colors available. Express shipping. Write for samples. ARTISTIC CARDS, 344 West 42nd St., New York, N.Y.

CHRISTIAN CARDS—Dealing with leading modern, 1 1/2 inch square, 100% gold. Retail \$1.00. Wholesale \$0.75. Other colors available. Express shipping. Write for samples. ARTISTIC CARDS, 344 West 42nd St., New York, N.Y.

CHRISTIAN CARDS—Dealing with leading modern, 1 1/2 inch square, 100% gold. Retail \$1.00. Wholesale \$0.75. Other colors available. Express shipping. Write for samples. ARTISTIC CARDS, 344 West 42nd St., New York, N.Y.

CHRISTIAN CARDS—Dealing with leading modern, 1 1/2 inch square, 100% gold. Retail \$1.00. Wholesale \$0.75. Other colors available. Express shipping. Write for samples. ARTISTIC CARDS, 344 West 42nd St., New York, N.Y.

CHRISTIAN CARDS—Dealing with leading modern, 1 1/2 inch square, 100% gold. Retail \$1.00. Wholesale \$0.75. Other colors available. Express shipping. Write for samples. ARTISTIC CARDS, 344 West 42nd St., New York, N.Y.

CHRISTIAN CARDS—Dealing with leading modern, 1 1/2 inch square, 100% gold. Retail \$1.00. Wholesale \$0.75. Other colors available. Express shipping. Write for samples. ARTISTIC CARDS, 344 West 42nd St., New York, N.Y.

CHRISTIAN CARDS—Dealing with leading modern, 1 1/2 inch square, 100% gold. Retail \$1.00. Wholesale \$0.75. Other colors available. Express shipping. Write for samples. ARTISTIC CARDS, 344 West 42nd St., New York, N.Y.

CHRISTIAN CARDS—Dealing with leading modern, 1 1/2 inch square, 100% gold. Retail \$1.00. Wholesale \$0.75. Other colors available. Express shipping. Write for samples. ARTISTIC CARDS, 344 West 42nd St., New York, N.Y.

CHRISTIAN CARDS—Dealing with leading modern, 1 1/2 inch square, 100% gold. Retail \$1.00. Wholesale \$0.75. Other colors available. Express shipping. Write for samples. ARTISTIC CARDS, 344 West 42nd St., New York, N.Y.

CHRISTIAN CARDS—Dealing with leading modern, 1 1/2 inch square, 100% gold. Retail \$1.00. Wholesale \$0.75. Other colors available. Express shipping. Write for samples. ARTISTIC CARDS, 344 West 42nd St., New York, N.Y.

CHRISTIAN CARDS—Dealing with leading modern, 1 1/2 inch square, 100% gold. Retail \$1.00. Wholesale \$0.75. Other colors available. Express shipping. Write for samples. ARTISTIC CARDS, 344 West 42nd St., New York, N.Y.

CHRISTIAN CARDS—Dealing with leading modern, 1 1/2 inch square, 100% gold. Retail \$1.00. Wholesale \$0.75. Other colors available. Express shipping. Write for samples. ARTISTIC CARDS, 344 West 42nd St., New York, N.Y.

CHRISTIAN CARDS—Dealing with leading modern, 1 1/2 inch square, 100% gold. Retail \$1.00. Wholesale \$0.75. Other colors available. Express shipping. Write for samples. ARTISTIC CARDS, 344 West 42nd St., New York, N.Y.

CHRISTIAN CARDS—Dealing with leading modern, 1 1/2 inch square, 100% gold. Retail \$1.00. Wholesale \$0.75. Other colors available. Express shipping. Write for samples. ARTISTIC CARDS, 344 West 42nd St., New York, N.Y.

CHRISTIAN CARDS—Dealing with leading modern, 1 1/2 inch square, 100% gold. Retail \$1.00. Wholesale \$0.75. Other colors available. Express shipping. Write for samples. ARTISTIC CARDS, 344 West 42nd St., New York, N.Y.

CHRISTIAN CARDS—Dealing with leading modern, 1 1/2 inch square, 100% gold. Retail \$1.00. Wholesale \$0.75. Other colors available. Express shipping. Write for samples. ARTISTIC CARDS, 344 West 42nd St., New York, N.Y.

CHRISTIAN CARDS—Dealing with leading modern, 1 1/2 inch square, 100% gold. Retail \$1.00. Wholesale \$0.75. Other colors available. Express shipping. Write for samples. ARTISTIC CARDS, 344 West 42nd St., New York, N.Y.

Local Classified United States and Canada (Continued)

CHIMNEY REPAIRS
FIREPLACES
CHIMNEYS
W. E. SMITH CO. Jamaica Plain, Mass.
18 CHILCOT PLACE, Rm. 666

DANCING
PETERSON'S STUDIO, 15 W. 47th St., N. Y. C.—Instruction for adults and children in ballroom, tap and ballet dancing. Tel. 2-9480.

DRESSMAKING
BETSY JANE WORTHLEY, 30 Glenhurst St., Rm. 648, Opposite Jordan Hall, Boston—Custom made to order alterations. Tel. 2-9480.

EXCHANGE OF SERVICES
DERRICK opportunity for students to earn room and board in refined families. Longwood 271 (Mass.).

FOR SALE
Club or Student House
BACK BAY, BOSTON
16 single, 12 double rooms; 3 public rooms; kitchen, dining room, sitting room, 12 electric refrigerators, 2 oil burners, completely furnished and ready for business.

FURNITURE
OAKMONT, Pa., 228 Delaware Ave.—Useful pieces including bed, dresser, table, chairs, matching chair, rug, etc. Call Sept. 17 or 18.

HELP WANTED—MEN
MAN to drive light delivery truck and do odd jobs. FORTY-FIVE FURNITURE, 281 Bridge St., Springfield, Mass. Phone 2-7216.

HELP WANTED—WOMEN
NURSE—Infant, Christian Scientist preferred. Excellent salary. Apply to: Mrs. J. W. CROUCH, 1217 Huntington Ave., Boston.

JEWELRY—WATCH REPAIRING
AMERICAN and Swiss watches and clocks. Diamond mounting and repairing. HERBERT A. SIMPSON, 218 Madison Ave., Boston.

MATTRESSES
MATTRESSES REMADE
Central Mattress Co., 884 Dudley Street, Boston

MOVING AND STORAGE
I DEEM it a privilege to serve the readers of The Christian Science Monitor in their local and long-distance moving, packing, crating, shipping and storage of household goods. NOBLE STEVENS, Boston Warehouseman, 184 Harvard St., Dorchester, Mass.

REAL ESTATE
HOME for SALE
Westwood, Mass. Owner Transferred

ROOMS and BOARD WANTED
HIGHLAND PARK, Ill.—Young man must have room and board in Cambridge (Mass.) home of family beginning Sept. 13. Newton Heights, 218 Madison Ave.

ROOMS TO LET
RELMONT CENTER, Mass.—Large front room with above, running water, breakfast and dinner optional. 25 minutes to Park St. Phone Belmont 3382.

ROOMS TO LET
BOSTON—REAL OPPORTUNITY FOR YOU to rent modern room in quiet, refined home. Unsurpassed privacy; central; good transportation facilities. Call Mrs. J. W. CROUCH, 1217 Huntington Ave., Boston.

ROOMS TO LET
CONCORD, Mass.—"Homewood" 5 bedroom house available for permanent guests. Breakfast optional. Mrs. E. W. CROUCH, 1217 Huntington Ave., Boston.

ROOMS TO LET
DISCOUNTING quality superior furniture. Tel. 2-9480. 1217 Huntington Ave., Boston.

ROOMS TO LET
N. Y. C. 1217 Huntington Ave. (Appt. 3-21) Exclusive apartment building. Spacious, bright, modern. Immediate occupancy. Call Mrs. J. W. CROUCH, 1217 Huntington Ave., Boston.

ROOMS TO LET
N. Y. C. 1217 Huntington Ave. (Appt. 3-21) Exclusive apartment building. Spacious, bright, modern. Immediate occupancy. Call Mrs. J. W. CROUCH, 1217 Huntington Ave., Boston.

ROOMS TO LET
N. Y. C. 1217 Huntington Ave. (Appt. 3-21) Exclusive apartment building. Spacious, bright, modern. Immediate occupancy. Call Mrs. J. W. CROUCH, 1217 Huntington Ave., Boston.

ROOMS TO LET
N. Y. C. 1217 Huntington Ave. (Appt. 3-21) Exclusive apartment building. Spacious, bright, modern. Immediate occupancy. Call Mrs. J. W. CROUCH, 1217 Huntington Ave., Boston.

ROOMS TO LET
N. Y. C. 1217 Huntington Ave. (Appt. 3-21) Exclusive apartment building. Spacious, bright, modern. Immediate occupancy. Call Mrs. J. W. CROUCH, 1217 Huntington Ave., Boston.

ROOMS TO LET
N. Y. C. 1217 Huntington Ave. (Appt. 3-21) Exclusive apartment building. Spacious, bright, modern. Immediate occupancy. Call Mrs. J. W. CROUCH, 1217 Huntington Ave., Boston.

ROOMS TO LET
N. Y. C. 1217 Huntington Ave. (Appt. 3-21) Exclusive apartment building. Spacious, bright, modern. Immediate occupancy. Call Mrs. J. W. CROUCH, 1217 Huntington Ave., Boston.

ROOMS TO LET
N. Y. C. 1217 Huntington Ave. (Appt. 3-21) Exclusive apartment building. Spacious, bright, modern. Immediate occupancy. Call Mrs. J. W. CROUCH, 1217 Huntington Ave., Boston.

ROOMS TO LET
N. Y. C. 1217 Huntington Ave. (Appt. 3-21) Exclusive apartment building. Spacious, bright, modern. Immediate occupancy. Call Mrs. J. W. CROUCH, 1217 Huntington Ave., Boston.

ROOMS TO LET
N. Y. C. 1217 Huntington Ave. (Appt. 3-21) Exclusive apartment building. Spacious, bright, modern. Immediate occupancy. Call Mrs. J. W. CROUCH, 1217 Huntington Ave., Boston.

ROOMS TO LET
N. Y. C. 1217 Huntington Ave. (Appt. 3-21) Exclusive apartment building. Spacious, bright, modern. Immediate occupancy. Call Mrs. J. W. CROUCH, 1217 Huntington Ave., Boston.

ROOMS TO LET
N. Y. C. 1217 Huntington Ave. (Appt. 3-21) Exclusive apartment building. Spacious, bright, modern. Immediate occupancy. Call Mrs. J. W. CROUCH, 1217 Huntington Ave., Boston.

ROOMS TO LET
N. Y. C. 1217 Huntington Ave. (Appt. 3-21) Exclusive apartment building. Spacious, bright, modern. Immediate occupancy. Call Mrs. J. W. CROUCH, 1217 Huntington Ave., Boston.

ROOMS TO LET
N. Y. C. 1217 Huntington Ave. (Appt. 3-21) Exclusive apartment building. Spacious, bright, modern. Immediate occupancy. Call Mrs. J. W. CROUCH, 1217 Huntington Ave., Boston.

ROOMS TO LET
N. Y. C. 1217 Huntington Ave. (Appt. 3-21) Exclusive apartment building. Spacious, bright, modern. Immediate occupancy. Call Mrs. J. W. CROUCH, 1217 Huntington Ave., Boston.

ROOMS TO LET
N. Y. C. 1217 Huntington Ave. (Appt. 3-21) Exclusive apartment building. Spacious, bright, modern. Immediate occupancy. Call Mrs. J. W. CROUCH, 1217 Huntington Ave., Boston.

ROOMS TO LET
N. Y.

MASSACHUSETTS

HOLYOKE

E. H. Allyn & Co.
INSURANCE
of every description
CARL C. ARMSTRONG
Phoenix Building, 598 Dwight St.

COATS
for those first cool days
HATS
cute little hats for Fall and Winter
Tadler Suits... 3 piece
The Real Baby Shop
202 MAPLE STREET

LAWRENCE

Casual Coats

in soft, all wool mixture fabrics, topped with lynx-dyed fox.

\$79.75

Cherry & Webb's

J. A. LEONE CO.
Fuel Oil

TIMKEN OIL HEATING

578 Essex St. Lawrence, Mass.

LEXINGTON

R. E. SCRIBNER, Inc.
1770 MASS. AVENUE LEX. 0526
Choice Groceries. Carefully Selected
Meats and Poultry. Sea Foods
Fresh Fruits and Vegetables
Birds & Eggs

PARTRIDGE'S
ICE CREAM
and Fancy Ices
Bakery Goods, Oatmeal and
Soy Bread, Nuts
Confectionery

1709 Mass. Ave. Tel. Lex. 0540

FAIR OAKS DAIRY, Inc.
R. E. DALRYMPLE, Pres. and Treas.
"Over 36 Years of Uninterrupted
Service to Lexington Residents"
Distributors of
Quality Milk and Cream
3 Sheridan St. Tel. Lex. 2055

LOWELL

For information regarding local and
national advertising rates, call
phone Lowell 2-9748 8 a. m. to 12 m.
Mondays.
THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR
ADVERTISING INFORMATION BUREAU

Pollard's
Now Going On
September Sale of
HOUSEWARES
Palmer Street Annex

CHERRY & WEBB'S
College Shop and High Schoolers'
Shop, for smart back-to-school
clothes.

For Better Heat at Lower Cost
you'll like
Lowell Coke

LOWELL GAS CO.
Coal—Coke—Fuel Oil
Tel. 2-3891 Tel. 6328

EA Wilson Co.
DONOVAN'S
LUGGAGE
109 Market Street, Lowell
Dial 2-5021

LYNN

Women's New Fall
Low-Cuts
• BELLAIRE
• AIR-TRED
A collection of the smartest Fall styles
featured at a budget price.
\$5

Coddard Bros
Market Street Telephone LY. 2-3737

The Men's Wear Store
A Complete Line of Fall Shirts, Neck-
wear, Interwoven Hosiery, Etc. Also
Lounging Robes and Leather Coats

Lowells
328 Union Street

Fall Fashions
Visit our Fashion Shops
Smartly styled for Fall

TW ROGERS CO.
UNION ST.
Malden

For information regarding local and
national advertising rates, call
Telephone Malden 2773 Hours: 9 to 10
a. m. and 4 to 7 p. m. daily except
Sundays.
THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR
ADVERTISING INFORMATION BUREAU

MALDEN
For information regarding local and
national advertising rates, call
Telephone Malden 2773 Hours: 9 to 10
a. m. and 4 to 7 p. m. daily except
Sundays.
THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR
ADVERTISING INFORMATION BUREAU

MASSACHUSETTS
MALDEN
(Continued)
FALL
DRESSES—COATS—SUITS—HATS
Popular Prices
Charge Accounts
Solely
Hardwick's
Malden, Massachusetts Free
Parking
Russell's
RESTAURANT
for Appetizing Meals
and Delicious Candy and Pastry
423 Main Street, Malden Tel. 5700
61 High Street, Medford Tel. Mystic 8332

FAMILY LAUNDRY CO.
Cleansers Launderers
We will be pleased to serve you
77 Dartmouth Street Malden 0007
Established 1899 Tel. Malden 0007

THE NORFOLK PRESS
D. F. SWEENEY, Founder and Treasurer
Job Printers, Stationers
482 MAIN STREET
MALDEN, MASS. ESTAB. 1892
JACKSON'S
Cleansers TAILORS Furriers
Remodeling
Repairing
clining
Garments and Furs
Malden, Mass.
35 Pleasant St.

MEDFORD
CLARK & COOK, Inc.
AUTHORIZED **Ford** DEALERS
—SALES—
Dependable Service on Ford — Mercury —
Lincoln-Zephyr. Every mechanic factory
trained. Guaranteed used cars.
38 HARVARD AVENUE, WEST MEDFORD
TEL. ARLINGTON 6700
"Home of Quality and Service"
MEDFORD SQ. MEAT SHOP
BIRD'S EYE
HEAVY WESTERN BEEF
Free delivery—Telephone MYSTIC 3316

MELROSE
For information regarding local and
national advertising rates, call
phone Melrose 1097-R daily, except Sunday.
THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR
ADVERTISING INFORMATION BUREAU
The
Early Fall Hat
is Smart
Evelyn Nadeau
491 Main St. Tel. 3466-M

COAL—OIL
Reliable fuel, good service
Telephone Melrose 6704-6705
C. B. & F. H.
GOSS
Dry Cleaning, Dyeing
Pressing, Repairing
All Laundry Services
Samuel's Cleaners & Dyers
148 Emerson St. Stoneham 0621
STEARNS and HILL, Inc.
Whitman—Apollo—Lovell and Covel
Candy—Eaton's Stationery
H. H. Ayer—Yardley—Ellis Arden
Toilet Goods
505 Main Street Tel. Mel. 4170
93 Maple Street
Since 1869
The Casey
Floral Company
For unsurpassed values in first quality
flowers and plants, CALL MELROSE 0328
"Largest retail greenhouses in Greater Boston"
"blue coal"
HOUSEHOLD
FUEL CORP.
Melrose 0649
Cryostat 1680
NEEDHAM
Fuel Oil Range Oil
Willett & Chadwick Coal Co.
"blue coal"—N. E. Coke
Holland Furnace System of Heating
Oil Burners
1638 Great Plain Avenue
Phone 3418-4818 Nec.
NEW BEDFORD
Gulf Hill Dairy
Parlors
108 Pleasant St.
New Bedford, Mass.
Grade A Milk
Buttermilk
Lunches, Dinner
Afternoon Tea
Fancy Pastries
Schmidt's Candies
JAMES E. LILLEY
Quality Meats
and Groceries
Including many brands nationally
advertised in the Monitor
271 Cedar St., Cor. Parker St. Dial 2-2212
Prompt Delivery
New Bedford Steam Dye House
Guaranteed Odorless Cleaning
690 Pleasant Street Dial 68267
New Bedford, Mass.
Main Street, Falmouth, Mass.
Estab. 1886 Arthur H. Bennett, Prop.
BUSH & CO., Inc.
BUT. 1885
J. T. CHAMPION, Mgr.
Cleaners and Dyers
512 Pleasant St., Dial 5-7803 or 5-7804

MASSACHUSETTS

MALDEN

FALL
DRESSES—COATS—SUITS—HATS
Popular Prices
Charge Accounts
Solely
Hardwick's
Malden, Massachusetts Free
Parking
Russell's
RESTAURANT
for Appetizing Meals
and Delicious Candy and Pastry
423 Main Street, Malden Tel. 5700
61 High Street, Medford Tel. Mystic 8332

FAMILY LAUNDRY CO.
Cleansers Launderers
We will be pleased to serve you
77 Dartmouth Street Malden 0007
Established 1899 Tel. Malden 0007

THE NORFOLK PRESS
D. F. SWEENEY, Founder and Treasurer
Job Printers, Stationers
482 MAIN STREET
MALDEN, MASS. ESTAB. 1892
JACKSON'S
Cleansers TAILORS Furriers
Remodeling
Repairing
clining
Garments and Furs
Malden, Mass.
35 Pleasant St.

MEDFORD
CLARK & COOK, Inc.
AUTHORIZED **Ford** DEALERS
—SALES—
Dependable Service on Ford — Mercury —
Lincoln-Zephyr. Every mechanic factory
trained. Guaranteed used cars.
38 HARVARD AVENUE, WEST MEDFORD
TEL. ARLINGTON 6700
"Home of Quality and Service"
MEDFORD SQ. MEAT SHOP
BIRD'S EYE
HEAVY WESTERN BEEF
Free delivery—Telephone MYSTIC 3316

MELROSE
For information regarding local and
national advertising rates, call
phone Melrose 1097-R daily, except Sunday.
THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR
ADVERTISING INFORMATION BUREAU
The
Early Fall Hat
is Smart
Evelyn Nadeau
491 Main St. Tel. 3466-M

COAL—OIL
Reliable fuel, good service
Telephone Melrose 6704-6705
C. B. & F. H.
GOSS
Dry Cleaning, Dyeing
Pressing, Repairing
All Laundry Services
Samuel's Cleaners & Dyers
148 Emerson St. Stoneham 0621
STEARNS and HILL, Inc.
Whitman—Apollo—Lovell and Covel
Candy—Eaton's Stationery
H. H. Ayer—Yardley—Ellis Arden
Toilet Goods
505 Main Street Tel. Mel. 4170
93 Maple Street
Since 1869
The Casey
Floral Company
For unsurpassed values in first quality
flowers and plants, CALL MELROSE 0328
"Largest retail greenhouses in Greater Boston"
"blue coal"
HOUSEHOLD
FUEL CORP.
Melrose 0649
Cryostat 1680
NEEDHAM
Fuel Oil Range Oil
Willett & Chadwick Coal Co.
"blue coal"—N. E. Coke
Holland Furnace System of Heating
Oil Burners
1638 Great Plain Avenue
Phone 3418-4818 Nec.
NEW BEDFORD
Gulf Hill Dairy
Parlors
108 Pleasant St.
New Bedford, Mass.
Grade A Milk
Buttermilk
Lunches, Dinner
Afternoon Tea
Fancy Pastries
Schmidt's Candies
JAMES E. LILLEY
Quality Meats
and Groceries
Including many brands nationally
advertised in the Monitor
271 Cedar St., Cor. Parker St. Dial 2-2212
Prompt Delivery
New Bedford Steam Dye House
Guaranteed Odorless Cleaning
690 Pleasant Street Dial 68267
New Bedford, Mass.
Main Street, Falmouth, Mass.
Estab. 1886 Arthur H. Bennett, Prop.
BUSH & CO., Inc.
BUT. 1885
J. T. CHAMPION, Mgr.
Cleaners and Dyers
512 Pleasant St., Dial 5-7803 or 5-7804

MEDFORD
CLARK & COOK, Inc.
AUTHORIZED **Ford** DEALERS
—SALES—
Dependable Service on Ford — Mercury —
Lincoln-Zephyr. Every mechanic factory
trained. Guaranteed used cars.
38 HARVARD AVENUE, WEST MEDFORD
TEL. ARLINGTON 6700
"Home of Quality and Service"
MEDFORD SQ. MEAT SHOP
BIRD'S EYE
HEAVY WESTERN BEEF
Free delivery—Telephone MYSTIC 3316

MELROSE
For information regarding local and
national advertising rates, call
phone Melrose 1097-R daily, except Sunday.
THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR
ADVERTISING INFORMATION BUREAU
The
Early Fall Hat
is Smart
Evelyn Nadeau
491 Main St. Tel. 3466-M

COAL—OIL
Reliable fuel, good service
Telephone Melrose 6704-6705
C. B. & F. H.
GOSS
Dry Cleaning, Dyeing
Pressing, Repairing
All Laundry Services
Samuel's Cleaners & Dyers
148 Emerson St. Stoneham 0621
STEARNS and HILL, Inc.
Whitman—Apollo—Lovell and Covel
Candy—Eaton's Stationery
H. H. Ayer—Yardley—Ellis Arden
Toilet Goods
505 Main Street Tel. Mel. 4170
93 Maple Street
Since 1869
The Casey
Floral Company
For unsurpassed values in first quality
flowers and plants, CALL MELROSE 0328
"Largest retail greenhouses in Greater Boston"
"blue coal"
HOUSEHOLD
FUEL CORP.
Melrose 0649
Cryostat 1680
NEEDHAM
Fuel Oil Range Oil
Willett & Chadwick Coal Co.
"blue coal"—N. E. Coke
Holland Furnace System of Heating
Oil Burners
1638 Great Plain Avenue
Phone 3418-4818 Nec.
NEW BEDFORD
Gulf Hill Dairy
Parlors
108 Pleasant St.
New Bedford, Mass.
Grade A Milk
Buttermilk
Lunches, Dinner
Afternoon Tea
Fancy Pastries
Schmidt's Candies
JAMES E. LILLEY
Quality Meats
and Groceries
Including many brands nationally
advertised in the Monitor
271 Cedar St., Cor. Parker St. Dial 2-2212
Prompt Delivery
New Bedford Steam Dye House
Guaranteed Odorless Cleaning
690 Pleasant Street Dial 68267
New Bedford, Mass.
Main Street, Falmouth, Mass.
Estab. 1886 Arthur H. Bennett, Prop.
BUSH & CO., Inc.
BUT. 1885
J. T. CHAMPION, Mgr.
Cleaners and Dyers
512 Pleasant St., Dial 5-7803 or 5-7804

MEDFORD
CLARK & COOK, Inc.
AUTHORIZED **Ford** DEALERS
—SALES—
Dependable Service on Ford — Mercury —
Lincoln-Zephyr. Every mechanic factory
trained. Guaranteed used cars.
38 HARVARD AVENUE, WEST MEDFORD
TEL. ARLINGTON 6700
"Home of Quality and Service"
MEDFORD SQ. MEAT SHOP
BIRD'S EYE
HEAVY WESTERN BEEF
Free delivery—Telephone MYSTIC 3316

MELROSE
For information regarding local and
national advertising rates, call
phone Melrose 1097-R daily, except Sunday.
THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR
ADVERTISING INFORMATION BUREAU
The
Early Fall Hat
is Smart
Evelyn Nadeau
491 Main St. Tel. 3466-M

COAL—OIL
Reliable fuel, good service
Telephone Melrose 6704-6705
C. B. & F. H.
GOSS
Dry Cleaning, Dyeing
Pressing, Repairing
All Laundry Services
Samuel's Cleaners & Dyers
148 Emerson St. Stoneham 0621
STEARNS and HILL, Inc.
Whitman—Apollo—Lovell and Covel
Candy—Eaton's Stationery
H. H. Ayer—Yardley—Ellis Arden
Toilet Goods
505 Main Street Tel. Mel. 4170
93 Maple Street
Since 1869
The Casey
Floral Company
For unsurpassed values in first quality
flowers and plants, CALL MELROSE 0328
"Largest retail greenhouses in Greater Boston"
"blue coal"
HOUSEHOLD
FUEL CORP.
Melrose 0649
Cryostat 1680
NEEDHAM
Fuel Oil Range Oil
Willett & Chadwick Coal Co.
"blue coal"—N. E. Coke
Holland Furnace System of Heating
Oil Burners
1638 Great Plain Avenue
Phone 3418-4818 Nec.
NEW BEDFORD
Gulf Hill Dairy
Parlors
108 Pleasant St.
New Bedford, Mass.
Grade A Milk
Buttermilk
Lunches, Dinner
Afternoon Tea
Fancy Pastries
Schmidt's Candies
JAMES E. LILLEY
Quality Meats
and Groceries
Including many brands nationally
advertised in the Monitor
271 Cedar St., Cor. Parker St. Dial 2-2212
Prompt Delivery
New Bedford Steam Dye House
Guaranteed Odorless Cleaning
690 Pleasant Street Dial 68267
New Bedford, Mass.
Main Street, Falmouth, Mass.
Estab. 1886 Arthur H. Bennett, Prop.
BUSH & CO., Inc.
BUT. 1885
J. T. CHAMPION, Mgr.
Cleaners and Dyers
512 Pleasant St., Dial 5-7803 or 5-7804

MEDFORD
CLARK & COOK, Inc.
AUTHORIZED **Ford** DEALERS
—SALES—
Dependable Service on Ford — Mercury —
Lincoln-Zephyr. Every mechanic factory
trained. Guaranteed used cars.
38 HARVARD AVENUE, WEST MEDFORD
TEL. ARLINGTON 6700
"Home of Quality and Service"
MEDFORD SQ. MEAT SHOP
BIRD'S EYE
HEAVY WESTERN BEEF
Free delivery—Telephone MYSTIC 3316

MELROSE
For information regarding local and
national advertising rates, call
phone Melrose 1097-R daily, except Sunday.
THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR
ADVERTISING INFORMATION BUREAU
The
Early Fall Hat
is Smart
Evelyn Nadeau
491 Main St. Tel. 3466-M

COAL—OIL
Reliable fuel, good service
Telephone Melrose 6704-6705
C. B. & F. H.
GOSS
Dry Cleaning, Dyeing
Pressing, Repairing
All Laundry Services
Samuel's Cleaners & Dyers
148 Emerson St. Stoneham 0621
STEARNS and HILL, Inc.
Whitman—Apollo—Lovell and Covel
Candy—Eaton's Stationery
H. H. Ayer—Yardley—Ellis Arden
Toilet Goods
505 Main Street Tel. Mel. 4170
93 Maple Street
Since 1869
The Casey
Floral Company
For unsurpassed values in first quality
flowers and plants, CALL MELROSE 0328
"Largest retail greenhouses in Greater Boston"
"blue coal"
HOUSEHOLD
FUEL CORP.
Melrose 0649
Cryostat 1680
NEEDHAM
Fuel Oil Range Oil
Willett & Chadwick Coal Co.
"blue coal"—N. E. Coke
Holland Furnace System of Heating
Oil Burners
1638 Great Plain Avenue
Phone 3418-4818 Nec.
NEW BEDFORD
Gulf Hill Dairy
Parlors
108 Pleasant St.
New Bedford, Mass.
Grade A Milk
Buttermilk
Lunches, Dinner
Afternoon Tea
Fancy Pastries
Schmidt's Candies
JAMES E. LILLEY
Quality Meats
and Groceries
Including many brands nationally
advertised in the Monitor
271 Cedar St., Cor. Parker St. Dial 2-2212
Prompt Delivery
New Bedford Steam Dye House
Guaranteed Odorless Cleaning
690 Pleasant Street Dial 68267
New Bedford, Mass.
Main Street, Falmouth, Mass.
Estab. 1886 Arthur H. Bennett, Prop.
BUSH & CO., Inc.
BUT. 1885
J. T. CHAMPION, Mgr.
Cleaners and Dyers
512 Pleasant St., Dial 5-7803 or 5-7804

MEDFORD
CLARK & COOK, Inc.
AUTHORIZED **Ford** DEALERS
—SALES—
Dependable Service on Ford — Mercury —
Lincoln-Zephyr. Every mechanic factory
trained. Guaranteed used cars.
38 HARVARD AVENUE, WEST MEDFORD
TEL. ARLINGTON 6700
"Home of Quality and Service"
MEDFORD SQ. MEAT SHOP
BIRD'S EYE
HEAVY WESTERN BEEF
Free delivery—Telephone MYSTIC 3316

MELROSE
For information regarding local and
national advertising rates, call
phone Melrose 1097-R daily, except Sunday.
THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR
ADVERTISING INFORMATION BUREAU
The
Early Fall Hat
is Smart
Evelyn Nadeau
491 Main St. Tel. 3466-M

COAL—OIL
Reliable fuel, good service
Telephone Melrose 6704-6705
C. B. & F. H.
GOSS
Dry Cleaning, Dyeing
Pressing, Repairing
All Laundry Services
Samuel's Cleaners & Dyers
148 Emerson St. Stoneham 0621
STEARNS and HILL, Inc.
Whitman—Apollo—Lovell and Covel
Candy—Eaton's Stationery
H. H. Ayer—Yardley—Ellis Arden
Toilet Goods
505 Main Street Tel. Mel. 4170
93 Maple Street
Since 1869
The Casey
Floral Company
For unsurpassed values in first quality
flowers and plants, CALL MELROSE 0328
"Largest retail greenhouses in Greater Boston"
"blue coal"
HOUSEHOLD
FUEL CORP.
Melrose 0649
Cryostat 1680
NEEDHAM
Fuel Oil Range Oil
Willett & Chadwick Coal Co.
"blue coal"—N. E. Coke
Holland Furnace System of Heating
Oil Burners
1638 Great Plain Avenue
Phone 3418-4818 Nec.
NEW BEDFORD
Gulf Hill Dairy
Parlors
108 Pleasant St.
New Bedford, Mass.
Grade A Milk
Buttermilk
Lunches, Dinner
Afternoon Tea
Fancy Pastries
Schmidt's Candies
JAMES E. LILLEY
Quality Meats
and Groceries
Including many brands nationally
advertised in the Monitor
271 Cedar St., Cor. Parker St. Dial 2-2212
Prompt Delivery
New Bedford Steam Dye House
Guaranteed Odorless Cleaning
690 Pleasant Street Dial 68267
New Bedford, Mass.
Main Street, Falmouth, Mass.
Estab. 1886 Arthur H. Bennett, Prop.
BUSH & CO., Inc.
BUT. 1885
J. T. CHAMPION, Mgr.
Cleaners and Dyers
512 Pleasant St., Dial 5-7803 or 5-7804

MEDFORD
CLARK & COOK, Inc.
AUTHORIZED **Ford** DEALERS
—SALES—
Dependable Service on Ford — Mercury —
Lincoln-Zephyr. Every mechanic factory
trained. Guaranteed used cars.
38 HARVARD AVENUE, WEST MEDFORD
TEL. ARLINGTON 6700
"Home of Quality and Service"
MEDFORD SQ. MEAT SHOP
BIRD'S EYE
HEAVY WESTERN BEEF
Free delivery—Telephone MYSTIC 3316

MELROSE
For information regarding local and
national advertising rates, call
phone Melrose 1097-R daily, except Sunday.
THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR
ADVERTISING INFORMATION BUREAU
The
Early Fall Hat
is Smart
Evelyn Nadeau
491 Main St. Tel. 3466-M

COAL—OIL
Reliable fuel, good service
Telephone Melrose 6704-6705
C. B. & F. H.
GOSS
Dry Cleaning, Dyeing
Pressing, Repairing
All Laundry Services
Samuel's Cleaners & Dyers
148 Emerson St. Stoneham 0621
STEARNS and HILL, Inc.
Whitman—Apollo—Lovell and Covel
Candy—Eaton's Stationery
H. H. Ayer—Yardley—Ellis Arden
Toilet Goods
505 Main Street Tel. Mel. 4170
93 Maple Street
Since 1869
The Casey
Floral Company
For unsurpassed values in first quality
flowers and plants, CALL MELROSE 0328
"Largest retail greenhouses in Greater Boston"
"blue coal"
HOUSEHOLD
FUEL CORP.
Melrose 0649
Cryostat 1680
NEEDHAM
Fuel Oil Range Oil
Willett & Chadwick Coal Co.
"blue coal"—N. E. Coke
Holland Furnace System of Heating
Oil Burners
1638 Great Plain Avenue
Phone 3418-4818 Nec.
NEW BEDFORD
Gulf Hill Dairy
Parlors
108 Pleasant St.
New Bedford, Mass.
Grade A Milk
Buttermilk
Lunches, Dinner
Afternoon Tea
Fancy Pastries
Schmidt's Candies
JAMES E. LILLEY
Quality Meats
and Groceries
Including many brands nationally
advertised in the Monitor
271 Cedar St., Cor. Parker St. Dial 2-2212
Prompt Delivery
New Bedford Steam Dye House
Guaranteed Odorless Cleaning
690 Pleasant Street Dial 68267
New Bedford, Mass.
Main Street, Falmouth, Mass.
Estab. 1886 Arthur H. Bennett, Prop.
BUSH & CO., Inc.
BUT. 1885
J. T. CHAMPION, Mgr.
Cleaners and Dyers
512 Pleasant St., Dial 5-7803 or 5-7804

MEDFORD
CLARK & COOK, Inc.
AUTHORIZED **Ford** DEALERS
—SALES—
Dependable Service on Ford — Mercury —
Lincoln-Zephyr. Every mechanic factory
trained. Guaranteed used cars.
38 HARVARD AVENUE, WEST MEDFORD
TEL. ARLINGTON 6700
"Home of Quality and Service"
MEDFORD SQ. MEAT SHOP
BIRD'S EYE
HEAVY WESTERN BEEF
Free delivery—Telephone MYSTIC 3316

MELROSE
For information regarding local and
national advertising rates, call
phone Melrose 1097-R daily, except Sunday.
THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR
ADVERTISING INFORMATION BUREAU
The
Early Fall Hat
is Smart
Evelyn Nadeau
491 Main St. Tel. 3466-M

COAL—OIL
Reliable fuel, good service
Telephone Melrose 6704-6705
C. B. & F. H.
GOSS
Dry Cleaning, Dyeing
Pressing, Repairing
All Laundry Services
Samuel's Cleaners & Dyers
148 Emerson St. Stoneham 0621
STEARNS and HILL, Inc.
Whitman—Apollo—Lovell and Covel
Candy—Eaton's Stationery
H. H. Ayer—Yardley—Ellis Arden
Toilet Goods
505 Main Street Tel. Mel. 4170
93 Maple Street
Since 1869
The Casey
Floral Company
For unsurpassed values in first quality
flowers and plants, CALL MELROSE 0328
"Largest retail greenhouses in Greater Boston"
"blue coal"
HOUSEHOLD
FUEL CORP.
Melrose 0649
Cryostat 1680
NEEDHAM
Fuel Oil Range Oil
Willett & Chadwick Coal Co.
"blue coal"—N. E. Coke
Holland Furnace System of Heating
Oil Burners
1638 Great Plain Avenue
Phone 3418-4818 Nec.
NEW BEDFORD
Gulf Hill Dairy
Parlors
108 Pleasant St.
New Bedford, Mass.
Grade A Milk
Buttermilk
Lunches, Dinner
Afternoon Tea
Fancy Pastries
Schmidt's Candies
JAMES E. LILLEY
Quality Meats
and Groceries
Including many brands nationally
advertised in the Monitor
271 Cedar St., Cor. Parker St. Dial 2-2212
Prompt Delivery
New Bedford Steam Dye House
Guaranteed Odorless Cleaning
690 Pleasant Street Dial 68267
New Bedford, Mass.
Main Street, Falmouth, Mass.
Estab. 1886 Arthur H. Bennett, Prop.
BUSH & CO., Inc.
BUT. 1885
J. T. CHAMPION, Mgr.
Cleaners and Dyers
512 Pleasant St., Dial 5-7803 or 5-7804

MEDFORD
CLARK & COOK, Inc.
AUTHORIZED **Ford** DEALERS
—SALES—
Dependable Service on Ford — Mercury —
Lincoln-Zephyr. Every mechanic factory
trained. Guaranteed used cars.
38 HARVARD AVENUE, WEST MEDFORD
TEL. ARLINGTON 6700
"Home of Quality and Service"
MEDFORD SQ. MEAT SHOP
BIRD'S EYE
HEAVY WESTERN BEEF
Free delivery—Telephone MYSTIC 3316

MELROSE
For information regarding local and
national advertising rates, call
phone Melrose 1097-R daily, except Sunday.
THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR
ADVERTISING INFORMATION BUREAU
The
Early Fall Hat
is Smart
Evelyn Nadeau
491 Main St. Tel. 3466-M

COAL—OIL
Reliable fuel, good service
Telephone Melrose 6704-6705
C. B. & F. H.
GOSS
Dry Cleaning, Dyeing
Pressing, Repairing
All Laundry Services
Samuel's Cleaners & Dyers
148 Emerson St. Stoneham 0621
STEARNS and HILL, Inc.
Whitman—Apollo—Lovell and Covel
Candy—Eaton's Stationery
H. H. Ayer—Yardley—Ellis Arden
Toilet Goods
505 Main Street Tel. Mel. 4170
93 Maple Street
Since 1869
The Casey
Floral Company
For unsurpassed values in first quality
flowers and plants, CALL MELROSE 0328
"Largest retail greenhouses in Greater Boston"
"blue coal"
HOUSEHOLD
FUEL CORP.
Melrose 0649
Cryostat 1680
NEEDHAM
Fuel Oil Range Oil
Willett & Chadwick Coal Co.
"blue coal"—N. E. Coke
Holland Furnace System of Heating
Oil Burners
1638 Great Plain Avenue
Phone 3418-4818 Nec.
NEW BEDFORD
Gulf Hill Dairy
Parlors
108 Pleasant St.
New Bedford, Mass.
Grade A Milk
Buttermilk
Lunches, Dinner
Afternoon Tea
Fancy Pastries
Schmidt's Candies
JAMES E. LILLEY
Quality Meats
and Groceries
Including many brands nationally
advertised in the Monitor
271 Cedar St., Cor. Parker St. Dial 2-2212
Prompt Delivery
New Bedford Steam Dye House
Guaranteed Odorless Cleaning
690 Pleasant Street Dial 68267
New Bedford, Mass.
Main Street, Falmouth, Mass.
Estab. 1886 Arthur H. Bennett, Prop.
BUSH & CO., Inc.
BUT. 1885
J. T. CHAMPION, Mgr.
Cleaners and Dyers
512 Pleasant St., Dial 5-7803 or 5-7804

MEDFORD
CLARK & COOK, Inc.
AUTHORIZED **Ford** DEALERS
—SALES—
Dependable Service on Ford — Mercury —
Lincoln-Zephyr. Every mechanic

Daily Features Page

ENGLAND
CHELtenham
(Continued)
Cavendish House
Fashions and Furniture

HARROW
The GINGERBREAD HOUSE
The Home of the
Cake Shop and Tea-
room of Character
Individuality and Va-
riety. Catering for
all occasions. Special
attention to post orders.

IPSWICH
FASHIONS
MEN'SWEAR
Frederic Cordor & Son Ltd.
LINENS
FURNITURE
FREDERIC CORDOR & SON LTD. IPSWICH
ENGAGEMENT and WEDDING
RINGS
CROYDON & SONS
80 and 82 Tavern Street, Ipswich
Telephone 4116

KINGSTON and SURBITON
Bentalls
ERINGTON ON THAMES
ENGLAND'S WONDER STORE
• 150 Departments
• A Non-Combine Store
• A Magnificent Escalator Hall
• Kingston 1941

MIDDLETON'S LAUNDRY
EXCELLENT SERVICE FOR
DRY CLEANING
PERSONAL ATTENTION
HIGH CLASS WORK
HOOK RD.
SURREY

LEICESTER
WILLIAM OLIVER
Market Street, Leicester
AGENT FOR
TRESS HATS

LICHFIELD
CROWNEST DAIRIES, LTD.
SPECIALISTS
IN THE
BEST
MILK
STILL
THE MOST
ECONOMICAL
AND COMPLETE FOOD

OXFORD
Elliston & Cavell Ltd.
OXFORD
OXFORD'S
MODERN STORE
LILIAN ROSE
E. G. BRADFORD
THE ARCADE
Ladies' Hatter
and Costumier

PAIGNTON
EVANS & SONS
Bakers and Confectioners
TORBAY ROAD PHONE 5048
One of the Nicest Cafes
in the District

A. P. BLACKBEARD
Expert Foot Fitter
286 Torquay Road
Preston, Paignton Tel. 22364
Boots and shoes made to order

PLYMOUTH
Come to
Popham's
THE
WEST COUNTRY
SHOPPING RENDEZVOUS
When you want anything to wear that
is new and fashionable, or anything for
your home that is reliable and artistic.
Popham's—Plymouth

POOLE and District
Walters & Co.
PARKSTONE LTD.
New and Used Cars
Repairs—Tuition
Parkstone Hall Garage Tel. 705-6

RICHMOND and District
Wright Bros Ltd.
RICHMOND
THE LEADING
DRAPERS & HOUSE FURNISHERS
IN THE DISTRICT
East Court St—Richmond

Williamson's
26 George St. Tel. Richmond 2381-2
GROCERIES and PROVISIONS
TRICKENHAM
TEDDINGTON

ENGLAND
SEVENOAKS
Le Gant
Corsetry
Helen Stringer
Specialist in
HIGH-GRADE
HINTWEAR
Phone 871

J. H. LORIMER
STATIONER
BOOKSELLER and
FANCY GOODS DEALER
Depot for All Fountain Pens
RICH 27
SEVENOAKS 840

SUTTON COLDFIELD
Longmore's Ltd.
The Complete
TAILORS and OUTFITTERS
For Ladies, Gentlemen, Girls and Boys
Complete School Outfitting a Speciality
TEL. SUT. 2545

DODD'S
DRAPERY STORES
21 Parade, Sutton Coldfield
Underwear for Ladies and Children.
General Drapers of every description.
WOOLS and HABERDASHERY
Tel. SUT. 1856

JAMES WALKER
Chemist
ELIZABETH ARDEN
INNOVA YARDLEY
and all the finer Beauty
Preparation Stockists
Parade, Sutton Coldfield
Phone SUT. 2031

SUTTON—Surrey
LADIES!
For Smart Footwear and
All Shoe Repairs, Go to
SHINNERS LTD.
Sutton

SWANAGE
ERICA
(A. Eric S. Thompson)
Fruit Cut Flowers, Pot Plants, Bulbs,
Bulbs in Pots, Ferns, Sprays,
Flower Baskets
Say it with Flowers
by TELEGRAPHIC DELIVERY
6, Station Road SWANAGE
Telephone 2444

TORQUAY
Williams & Cox
Drapers and Silk Mercers
WINTER COATS and FURS
44, 5, 6 Strand, Torquay Tel. 4314

EDWARD HENRY SERMON
High Class Gem Work
JEWELLER and SILVERSMITH
Emblem Jewellery
10 VICTORIA PARADE 10
J. F. ROCKHEY LTD.
Torquay and Newton Abbot

Winter Fashions
CAFE RESTAURANT, TORQUAY
Tel. 3286

TUNBRIDGE WELLS
WALTER C. RAISWELL
KENT COUNTY STORES
PROVISIONS
HOUSEHOLD REQUISITES
Fruit, Vegetables, Flowers
Also "Grape-Nuts" Co. Products
21-22 Mt. Pleasant, Tunbridge Wells
Phone 662

T. WIMHURST & SON
Builders, Plumbers and
High Class Decorators
62 Dudley Road Tel. 1232

MAISON ARTHUR
Permanent Waving
Eugene or MacDonald
by Experts Only
30 High Street Phone 352

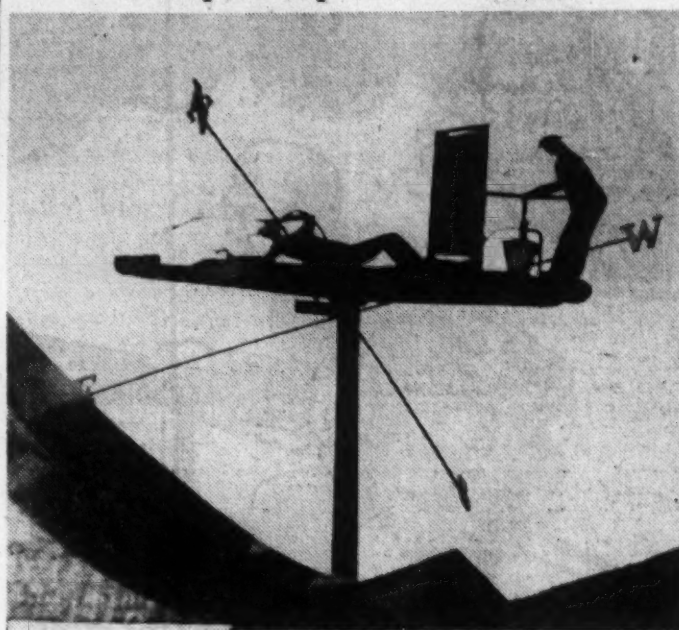
WORTHING
Phone 263
LAMBERT'S
COSTUMIERS, FURRIERS
LADIES' KNITWEAR
HOSIERY and MILLINERY
23 to 27 The Broadway, Worthing
100 Fur Coats, Caps and Costumes in Stock
Estimates for Remodels and Coats
made to order.
Furs received for cold storage

Wales
CARDIFF

KELLY'S
"THE GROCERS"
Whitchurch, Phone 882
"The Home of Pure Food"
KELLY'S STORES, Whitchurch
STEPHEN S. SHAIL
Decorator and Electrical Contractor
113 MERTHYR ROAD
WHITCHURCH, CARDIFF
Telephone: Whitchurch 424

Gown? Hat? Coat?
Whatever you are planning to
add to your wardrobe you may
wisely gather shopping information
from the local advertisement
in The Christian Science Monitor.

Stirrup-Pump Weather Vane



Monitor Camera Club from P. H. Lovell, Finner, Middlesex, England

Warden E. Frost of Harrow, England, had an idea. He considered that his charges would take more heed of the correct methods to be adopted in fighting Nazi incendiary bombs if these methods could be presented in a novel manner. Consequently he designed and made the weather vane illustrated above. It is erected on the roof of his Warden's Post and shows a stirrup-pump team at work in the approved manner. The hose operator is projecting a stream of water over his shoulder towards the bomb at the left. The pump operator is shown at work on the right.

Biographical Lines

Samuel Johnson

1709-1784

HE WAS ONE of the favorite scholars of Great Britain. He was perhaps the wittiest talker since Socrates' time. His parents lived in the little town of Litchfield, Scotland. As a child Sam already showed a splendid capacity for learning. Johnson Senior was a bookseller, but a rather poor one. "My son will make a success of the business," he would say. Sam loved books indeed and he ransacked his father's shelves. But helping to sell them was altogether another story. Why spend time making money when there was so much to learn? At fifteen the boy left home for Stourbridge College in Oxford. At nineteen he managed to enter Pembroke College in Oxford. The first day he amazed his teachers by extensive quotations. Soon they agreed they had never seen a fresher like him. Alas! After two years Samuel reached the end of his resources. He sought a living in the Midlands, as a local school teacher. He stayed in the home of a country gentleman as a companion. He earned a few dollars in Birmingham by literary drudgery. He started a school of his own but only three pupils came. In despair he set out for London with young David Garrick. Could he not become a writer there and his friend an actor? The joint capital of the youths amounted to a few dollars.

ONCE IN London Johnson began wooing reluctant publishers. Day after day he tramped the streets from morning till night. Sometimes he would go forty-eight hours without any food. "You'd better become a porter," suggested one of the publishers. "The best thing for you is to return home," affirmed another. However, in a year's time the situation suddenly lightened. One morning Johnson was engaged by the "Gentleman Magazine." Soon afterward he earned \$50 selling a poem called "London." A little later he received \$75 for "Vanity of Human Wishes."

AT FORTY he had made his way in journalism with essays. Writing for the "Rambler" established him as a great moralist. Meanwhile the fame of his learning spread throughout London. One day some booksellers combined to employ him on a big task. Would he prepare a complete dictionary of the English language? The scholar agreed to accept the work for the sum of \$8,000. Finally, after seven years, Johnson's great Dictionary appeared. It was hailed with an enthusiasm no similar work had ever won. Universities hastened to bestow their degrees upon the author. Johnson had become famous but he was still desperately poor. All these years he had been obliged to employ six assistants.

ONCE AGAIN the situation brightened up unexpectedly. The King granted him a pension, a yearly pension of \$1,500! No more sense of pressure, no more want, anxiety, despair. From now on Dr. Johnson could indulge in his favorite pastime. He could sit up talking until four or five in the morning. He had wit, humor; he had an immense knowledge of letters. He also possessed an infinite stock of curious anecdotes. Scholars, and bishops, and statesmen crowded around him. Fox, Burke, Gibbon, Goldsmith, Reynolds, all became his friends. To entertain Johnson at dinner was the ambition of hostesses. But one day he began writing the lives of the English poets. And this series proved a most delightful literary achievement. Dr. Johnson was a brilliant ornament of the eighteenth century. Unchallenged he reigned over social and intellectual England.

Prepared for The Christian Science Monitor by Pierre Copyright, 1941, by The Christian Science Publishing Society

Tubby and Buddy & Co.—Just a Little Relaxation



I CAN'T GET OVER POPPY CUTTING DOWN THAT TREE ALL BY HERSELF!

IT WOULD MAKE GOOD FIRE WOOD FOR THE CLUB IF WE EVER GOT AROUND TO CUTTING IT UP!



POP! IT IS CUT UP!

THAT MUST HAVE BEEN DONE THIS MORNING! SHE SHOULDN'T WORK SO HARD



POP! YOU DIDN'T HAVE TO CUT ALL THAT WOOD BEFORE SCHOOL THIS MORNING!



OH, I KNOW. BUT I HAD SOME TIME ON MY HANDS AFTER I MOWED THE GRASS AND CLEANED OUT OUR CELLAR...

By LE PELLEY

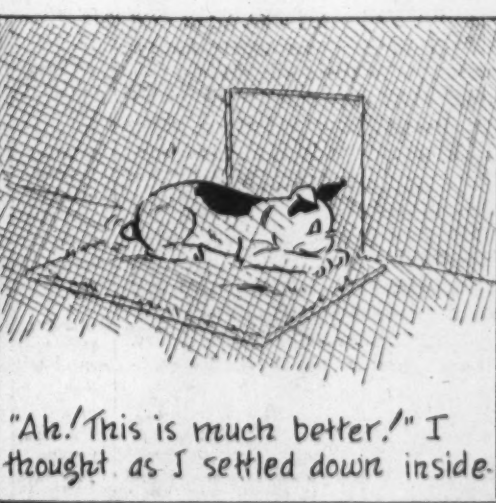
The Diary of Snubs, Our Dog—Br-r- Next Time I'll Climb in With Him!



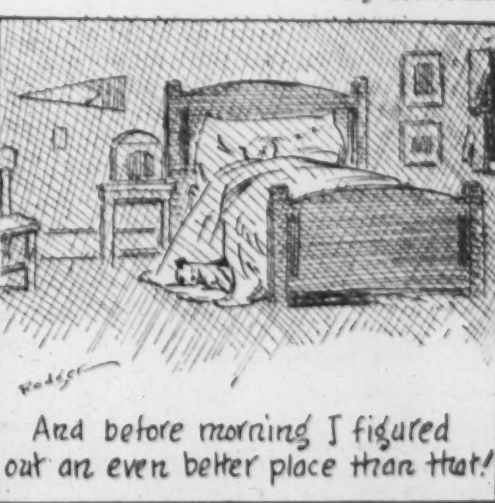
It really WAS chilly this evening!



So I made a beeline for the house—



"Ah! This is much better!" I thought as I settled down inside.



And before morning I figured out an even better place than that!

By RODGERS



The Art of Assembly

"To the end that Efficiency, Justice, and Courtesy may prevail in our deliberative bodies."
—Thomas Jefferson

Securing the Floor

In an organized assembly, before you can make a motion or speak to a motion, you must secure the floor, which means that you must obtain permission to speak.

The chairman is the only person in the room who has the right to speak without permission; it is he who grants this privilege to the members in the order in which they claim it.

The form is this: The member rises and says, "Mister Chairman" (always use his title; not his name).

The member remains standing and waits until the chairman recognizes him by calling him by name.

If you are in a large local meeting, immediately after addressing the chair, announce your own name, "Mr. Chairman, Mr. A." The chairman responds with, "Mr. A." Mr. A now occupies the floor and is entitled to speak.

If you are in a meeting outside your own town but within your own State, you should say, "Mr. Chairman, Mr. A. of Boston." The chair responds with, "Mr. A. of Boston." If you are in a meeting outside your State, you should say, "Mr. Chairman, Mr. A. of Massachusetts," and the chair repeats.

In a small society, where all may know each other, it is permissible to omit rising and announcing your name. The amount of formality may depend on circumstances, but you should practice the formal manner until you have mastered it.

Division of a group is not always made geographically; sometimes conferences are called of representatives from various organizations to discuss interests which they hold in common. In such a case, after addressing the chair by such title as the occasion requires, announce the name of the organization that you represent and then wait for recognition.

For every established custom there is always a reason. We should strive to ascertain this reason. If you are tempted to ask, "Why must I give my name when addressing the chair?" you can answer your own question by putting yourself in the place of the assembly.

Everyone wants to know the identity of the person speaking. It adds greatly to the interest of the meeting and also to one's estimate of the thoughts expressed.

Everyone has a right to know who is speaking. It is impossible for the chair to recognize all who claim the floor; even if he knows, he may not be able to recall the name at once. Relieve his embarrassment by announcing yourself immediately. Perhaps you may be well known, but there are times and retiring persons present. If you announce yourself, the quiet member will feel less embarrassment in announcing himself.

Awana Slaker-James

This column appears on Tuesdays and Fridays and is devoted to a simple, interesting and instructive discussion of Parliamentary Law. Readers are invited to send in questions.

The Adventures of Waddles—Why?

By THE HAGERS



"JACK, WHAT HAS YOUR INVENTIVE MIND PERFECTED TO ASSIST MANKIND?"



"HOP IN MY CAR AND COME WITH ME," SAID JACK, "AND WADDLES, YOU SHALL SEE."



"THE WORLD WILL CHEER MY SCISSORS-BARS; THEY SNIP FOX TAILS OFF MOTOR CARS."



"FIRST, WE HAD BETTER FIND OUT WHY THE FOX TAILS ARE TIED ON," SAID I."

By LE PELLEY

THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR

BOSTON, FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 12, 1941

"First the blade, then the ear, then the full grain in the ear"

PUBLISHED BY THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PUBLISHING SOCIETY

Editorials

Holding the Sea Wall

The United States has at last announced that it will defend itself at sea. It will use its Navy for the purpose for which it was built—to make the ocean a wall of defense instead of a highway for attack. President Roosevelt's order to shoot at sight any Axis pirate invading seas "vital to American defense" simply recognizes the place of the United States in a world at war.

America has not changed its policy or position; it has only accepted the logic of the situation. American defense never began at the sea shore. Otherwise there would have been no Navy. But the Navy has always been considered the first line of defense.

The line for sea defense has been difficult to draw; people have been unable to see the sea as a fort. The interest of Americans in freedom and justice, in an ordered world, extended far beyond the shoreline. But that interest has appeared intangible, hard to define. The situation has been obscured; it required visible attacks on the sea to disclose it. The Nazis, driven by the logic of their own position, have now made it clear.

Mr. Roosevelt declared that his "obligation as President is historic; it is clear; it is inescapable." So too is the obligation of the Nation to defend its ideals and interests. And unless Americans wished to surrender the first and best line of defense the step now taken to hold it was inescapable. The alternative was to stop all effort to supply Britain and risk the complete loss of sea defenses. The immediate alternative would be to withdraw from Iceland and let Nazi sea power be extended in the North Atlantic.

The occupation of Iceland was a key move in American efforts to draw the line of sea defense. It had widespread

public approval and no one believes that the isolationists could get a Congressional majority to demand its abandonment. Nor could they obtain sanction for a policy of leaving unprotected the American ships supplying forces in Iceland. And who would ask that American seamen continue to allow submarines to lie in wait? Why wait to have a ship sunk? That surely would mean war; under the present course there will be no shooting unless the Nazis invade vital areas.

Since the President's order makes shooting possible, this newspaper hopes that Mr. Roosevelt will find means of getting explicit Congressional approval. While there is no change in policy, there is an extension of it which can lead to a situation in which Congress would have only the choice between declaring war and supporting an undeclared war.

Sooner or later also there should be a frank facing of the issue over repeal of the Neutrality Act. It may not be wise at this time to send American merchant ships to complete the last span of the bridge to Britain. But even if the Nazis stay out of sight of American warships, all merchantmen will not be protected. Indeed, patrols do not now cover the South Atlantic or the Red Sea. The Steel Seafarer was sunk by a plane that almost clipped her masts; she might have been protected by anti-aircraft guns.

The President's order is the plainest recognition so far that American interests and American defense do not begin at the shore. We believe the American people can see this practical application of national policy clearly and will support it. We believe they are determined to hold the fortress of the seas by whatever supplementary action is necessary.

Accessory Before the Fact

In Los Angeles the wife of an Army officer was being indicted by the county grand jury on a charge of having murdered her husband.

"Your honor," asked a juror, "is there some way we can indict liquor when it is guilty in a case like this?"

The presiding judge made no reply. With the juror, we submit that this is a very pertinent question in a great number of cases.

A Mule Among Men

The "orneriest mule that ever stuck her nose into an Army feed box" is what the Associated Press calls her—little Wild Root, but no relation to Little Buttercup. Wild Root has just been retired with military honors at Fort Bragg, North Carolina. The AP's title was well deserved; she threw soldiers off her back as fast as they could get on, her biographers say. But doubtless sweet Wild Root could have thrown them off twice as fast as they got on, and twice as many as got on, if only there weren't a mere mathematical obstacle to such a performance.

The "orneriest mule"—which translates into the "most ordinary mule"—is one of those bits of picturesque speech that means just the opposite from what it says. When a mule is extraordinarily ordinary it is by no means ordinary. Even if it's "orneriest" it isn't ordinary, but unusual in a negative sort of way. Wild Root was one of those mules that carried ordinariness to excess and apparently managed nevertheless to make a virtue out of it. Evidently as in art, so in bucking, it isn't what you do or how much but the manner, the finesse, with which you do it. Wild Root liked so well to throw soldiers off her back that she seems to have made them like it too.

She did nothing by halves. Since a mule has to be a cross between a horse and a donkey, Wild Root decided to be very cross. She probably deserved to be retired with honors, though had the Army the foresight, it does seem her willing services could have been turned to training parachute troops.

That person in Europe who has been thinking that the world was his oyster has doubtless found the "R" months not a whit more reasonable.

And there are those, doubtless, who are hoping that a certain aggressor's sword may be broken as easily as his word.

Priorities Begin to Pinch

A contest of wills is always an uncomfortable business. Americans, whether they have nerved themselves to take part in a "shooting war" or not, have generally resolved that their productive capacities must be pushed to the utmost to stop Hitler and to arm their own country.

This is no slight resolve. It involves changes, dislocations, hardships that will reach millions of citizens in their daily lives. Diversion of materials will affect thousands of businesses.

The Chamber of Commerce of the United States, through a survey of 6,000 manufacturers, finds that nine out of ten of the small non-defense manufacturers say they will soon be forced to reduce operations drastically because of shortages of material or equipment, the supplies or machines being needed in defense production.

This has serious meaning in terms of employment. The Government is trying to make the transition to defense activities as easy and prompt as possible through such moves as President Roosevelt's appointment of Floyd B. Odum to head the new division of contract distribution in the Office of Production Management.

The undertaking is one which requires willingness, helpfulness, and flexibility on all sides. The War Department already is breaking up its orders and encouraging subcontracting so as to spread defense work to as many as possible of the small shops which are deprived of other work. The OPM and the State employment services are helping facilitate the transfer of displaced workers to posts where they are needed. There must be co-operation from the priorities division, the military procurement services, from organized labor, and the small business man himself.

In many instances open-mindedness is needed in order to see the possibilities of conversion of a plant to defense purposes. Such adaptations are not being asked of little business alone. Big businesses already have accepted heavy cuts or changes in their schedules.

In a few cases care may need to be exercised in granting priorities, that defense industries do not pre-empt more than they can actually use. But in general the situation surely will be taken with good grace. Even the workman who has to look for a new job is better off than the refugee who has to hunt a place to live. Better the sacrifice freely made to preserve a free order than equally harsh or harsher adjustments that would come with trying to live or compete with a slave order. Willingness and a helping hand can make the hardships light.

Our Readers Say—

"Do New England Crows Bark?"

TO THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR:

A recent editorial had the somewhat startling headline "Do New England Crows Bark?" Well! Do they? No, sir! unless by a poor imitation of their distinguished cousins, the raven. Ravens are the birds that bark. When we climbed the dark brow of the mighty "Helvellyn" and saw big birds, as black as crows, but larger and more shaggy, and with powerful beaks, the ornithologist declared, "Ravens. Do you hear them barking?"

In 1938, sitting under a cliff in Maine, I heard barking, and looked around for the dog—but behold! Ravens, so near that in case their motives might be too personal, I jumped up and waved my arms.

The farmer with whom I was staying in Maine asked me that evening, "Did you see the ravens?" and said ruefully, "We have had them before. They stayed several days." And his wife added, "The neighbors were sure there was a stray dog around. No one could find him, but they heard barking, and missed some chickens and a lamb."

The farmer and his wife felt honored by the presence of ravens, though apprehensive, too.

It is from ravens we have the word ravenous, and therefore though frequently seen by the Pilgrim Fathers, ravens have been almost exterminated from New England. The ornithologist Edward Howe Forbush wrote, "As the raven still breeds no farther away than the coast of Maine, the probability is that stragglers will be observed in Massachusetts, but it is a disappearing species, disappearing because of the very qualities of astuteness, hardihood and endurance which caused Vikings of old to have a raven on their banners, and caused the ancients of many nations to honor and even revere the raven."

The prolific crow, which has so surely come into its own, is but a poor relation of the raven, celebrated during many generations, in daily life, and still celebrated in history and legend.

It is a feather in the cap of those citizens of Boston that they noticed the visitors, and I hope they may have picked up a raven's feather in a Boston park.

Boston (Miss) KATHERINE BURLINGHAM

Traffic Accidents and Liquor

TO THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR:

President Roosevelt recently called on every citizen to enlist in a campaign against accidents and prevent "wastage of human and material resources of the Nation." He urged the National Safety Council to lead a "concerted and intensified campaign," since the Nation is confronted with a "rapidly rising accident toll." Mr. Roosevelt said at the present rate fatal accidents this year will exceed 100,000. Traffic accidents alone caused 34,500 fatalities last year, he said, and this year has shown a 17 per cent increase.

In a leaflet issued by the National Safety Council it is stated, "Studies show that a driver's chance of being in an accident is 53 times greater when he is under the influence of alcohol."

There are different estimates of the rate of accidents caused by the had-been-drinking driver. Judge Harry H. Porter of the National Safety Council puts it as high as 60 per cent.

A comparison of the sale of distilled liquors with traffic fatalities over a period of six years (January 1, 1934, to March 1, 1940), shows they rise and fall together.

It is a well known fact that a very high percentage of accidents in the home are caused by beverage alcohol. While the President calls for a campaign against accidents the Government sanctions and encourages this thing which is probably causing more accidents than any other one cause: Government House Rum manufactured by our Government in the Virgin Islands and advertised and sold in the United States is one illustration.

Salem, N. J. FANNY CARPENTER HALL

WPA Gustatorial Explorations

TO THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR:

Under the caption "WPA to Explore the Why of Dishes and Tell About It in 'America Eats,'" The Christian Science Monitor describes a proposed Writers' Project program for the current fiscal year. But isn't this a somewhat ridiculous undertaking at a time when Americans are taking in their belts and millions of our people are sympathetic with the starving populations of Europe? Shouldn't WPA and a better way of spending the taxpayers' money in a time of national emergency than by playing up the subject of food, very little of which today is finding its way into the stomachs of a starving or undernourished world?

EUGENE BERTRAM WILLARD

Everett, Mass.

This newspaper is not responsible for statements or opinions in letters from its readers.

Mirror of World Opinion

"Hitlerism Has to Be Kept From Winning"

The lives of all of us are bound to be affected by the character of the world we shall live in after the war. And, in one way or another, the people of this country will have a responsibility in shaping the kind of world that it is.

For that reason we wish to reaffirm the position taken by Country Gentleman in its May issue. At that time we said the present war involves a contest to the death between brutish totalitarianism and the common heritage of hopes, principles and humanities which the American people share. Believing this, we endorsed the national policy of unstinted aid to those opposing the archaggressor.

There is no use thinking about the matter at all if Hitlerism, in its Nazi and Japanese forms, is to win. The kind of world we would live in then is self-evident. It is the feared kind that already exists over a large part of the earth. For us at home that kind of world would mean living in a perpetual armed camp. That we should not be safe in doing other-

'Advancing'



Down the Middle of the Road

Freedom of Film Speech

By Erwin D. Canham

Does the guarantee of freedom of speech, long enshrined in the Bill of Rights of the American Constitution, extend to the motion picture industry? Senator Gerald P. Nye (R., North Dakota), is quoted as saying at the hearing he and a few other isolationist Senators are holding that the guarantee does not extend to the film medium. This is a thought-provoking doctrine.

Of course, everybody admits that the films must be controlled by standards and rules of taste and decency and racial or religious restraint. But what about the other side? Is not the guarantee of free speech in not inhibited because these standards are observed. Rather, it is made more precious and fundamental. Freedom of speech when marked by restraint and judgment becomes ordered self-government.

But in what fields does it apply? Admittedly in the press, books, magazines, the printed word. Less clearly, and with more restrictions, in the radio. And now, Senator Nye seems to say, not at all in the movies. He would even deny it to the news reels. He and his Senatorial colleagues proposed that the movies give equal time to the isolationist case in entertainment and news films, somewhat as the radio is required to give time to isolationist speakers. Wendell L. Wilkie, in the quick-witted repartee with which he is combating the Senators holding the film hearing, immediately asked if they meant that the movie industry had to produce a pro-Nazi film every time it produced an anti-Nazi one. This reductio ad absurdum pretty much destroyed the whole case.

Nevertheless, the question of freedom of speech is very difficult and is fundamental to the problem of retaining all our freedoms. It is now widely violated, and has been violated for a long time. The newspapers violate it, and have always done so. For long years in American history the doctrine did not mean that any one newspaper printed both sides. It meant that a single paper was free to be as partisan and violent as it chose, and until comparatively recent times virtually all American newspapers were in temperate and biased.

In our own time, the idea of an objective newspaper has grown up, and today we have many excellent journals in which both sides of almost any issue can count on a fair hearing. The reader can also take his choice between newspapers or read several. We still have some newspapers which are as violently partisan in both editorial and news treatment as they or their forbears were seventy-five years ago. But on the whole, as was brought out at the Senatorial hearing, the American press presents a rounded picture and the citizen-reader can take his choice. The real difference between press, radio,

THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR

FOUNDED 1908 BY MARY BAKER EDDY

An International Daily Newspaper

Published daily except Sundays and holidays. Communications regarding the conduct of this newspaper, articles, and illustrations for publication should be addressed to Editorial Department, The Christian Science Monitor, One, Norway Street, Boston, Mass.

Member of the Associated Press
The Associated Press reserves the right to all telegraph and local news credited to it or not otherwise credited.
Reproduction rights of special dispatches are reserved to The Christian Science Publishing Society.
The Christian Science Monitor is on sale in Christian Science Reading Rooms, throughout the world, and is obtainable at newsstands.
Subscription price, payable in advance, post-paid to all countries:
One year, \$12.00
Six months, \$6.00
Three months, \$3.00
Single copies, 5 cents.
Cost of remaining months:
United States: 1 cent for each two ounces or fraction thereof.
Foreign, including Canada, Newfoundland and Pan-American countries: 1 1/2 cents for each two ounces or fraction thereof.

NEWS OFFICES
WASHINGTON: 1287-1290 National Press Building, Washington, D. C.
NEW YORK: 200 Fifth Avenue, New York City.
CHICAGO: 233 North Michigan Avenue, Chicago.
SAN FRANCISCO: 425 Market Street, San Francisco.
SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA: 210 West Seventh Street, Los Angeles.
HONOLULU: Burwood House, Caxton St., London, S. W.
PERTH: 210 West Seventh Street, Los Angeles.
HAWAII: 210 West Seventh Street, Los Angeles.
AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND: 46 Pitt Street, Sydney, Australia.

CIRCULATION SERVICE BUREAU
NEW ENGLAND: One, Norway Street, Boston, Mass.
EASTERN: 200 Fifth Avenue, New York City.
CENTRAL: 233 North Michigan Avenue, Chicago.
WESTERN: 210 West Seventh Street, Los Angeles.
HONOLULU: Burwood House, Caxton St., London, S. W.
AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND: 46 Pitt Street, Sydney, Australia.

Published by THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PUBLISHING SOCIETY
Boston, Mass., U. S. A.

Publishers of The Christian Science Journal, Christian Science Sentinel, The Herald of Christian Science (German, French, Scandinavian, Dutch and Basile Editions), Christian Science Quarterly.

The Wide Horizon

Oil for Lamps of Freedom

By Kirtley F. Mather

Department of Geology and Geography, Harvard University

From the Phi Beta Kappa Address at Franklin and Marshall College

It is increasingly apparent that not only the physical possessions and material resources of democratically-inclined States and commonwealths but also their intellectual ideals and spiritual aims are now endangered by the aggressive tactics of totalitarian and autocratic nations. The lamps of freedom have succumbed to the blackouts in many parts of Europe, Asia and Africa. They are even now flickering in many parts of North and South America. Democracy is being tested on the forge of history . . . as in no preceding epoch.

The threat to freedom in America imposes upon us something far more difficult than merely defending what we have against an assault. The contemporary crisis in human affairs can be met victoriously only by a basic revaluation of aims and ideals, a reconstruction of social relationships, economic methods and political techniques.

The totalitarian dictator wants a few physicists, chemists and technologists among his servants, but he will use every weapon in his arsenal to prevent the spread of scientific habits of mind throughout the rank and file of his obedient serfs. The truly democratic leader, however, will do all he can to stimulate among his fellow-citizens the desire to know all the facts and the ability to think intelligently, in order that self-government may be wise and efficient. It is no accident that the founders of our republic made immediate provision for universal education and arranged to keep the public schools as free as possible from control by politicians. Nor is it an accident that institutions of higher learning have been closed or greatly restricted in Nazi Germany and Fascist Italy, as well as in subjugated Czechoslovakia and conquered Poland.

Far more important than any other issue with which men of learning ought now to be concerning themselves is the fundamental question of ways and means of preserving and strengthening democracy in the midst of the situation in which we find ourselves today. . . . A major transformation in our way of life is now taking place. The halcyon days—happy for some, if not for all—of laissez-faire are gone, never to return. If this is to be an age of reconstruction rather than of destruction there must be a planned society.

There are, obviously, many social and technical difficulties in transferring democratic controls to a planned society. . . . But I have confidence that these difficulties can be resolved if men of good will set their minds to the task. One suggestion only: We must separate long-range policy from temporary issues and we must introduce the principle of leadership where rapid decisions are essential.

The ideal of freedom can be attained by the technique of planning for freedom. I believe that there are inherent strengths in democracy and weaknesses in dictatorships that spell ultimate success for the one and downfall for the other. . . . Totalitarian Europe may be transformed from within if democratic America demonstrates that self-government is good government.

In the last analysis our basis for optimism is firmly established upon the principle that this is a moral universe, that there is a creative power operating through social processes toward an organization of the world community in which men may live and work together in freedom and peace. That power operates in and through the lives of men and women even in times of darkness and distress.

The trend toward organization is . . . an important element in our religious life. . . . Human beings who devote their time and energy to the task of perfecting the social organization of themselves and their fellows are at that moment and in that way placing themselves "in tune with the infinite."

It is therefore only natural that those who believe in democracy as the keynote of their political faith should find themselves allied with those who believe in Christianity as the pattern of their religious ideals, as together we seek to replenish the oil in the flickering lamps of freedom. . . . Neither democracy nor Christianity has yet failed; neither has yet been sufficiently tried.

The ideal of freedom in the midst of necessary social restraint must be invigorated within ourselves. Freedom cannot be taken for granted, but it can be attained if we are sufficiently eager for it. But only as it is available for all can be the possession of any.